

Dhananjayrao Gadgil Library



GIPE-PUNE-002527

THE SWISS CONFEDERATION



THE
SWISS CONFEDERATION

BY

SIR FRANCIS OTTIWELL ADAMS

K.C.M.G., C.B.

LATE HER MAJESTY'S ENVOY EXTRAORDINARY AND
MINISTER PLENIPOTENTIARY AT BERN

AND

C. D. CUNNINGHAM

WITH A MAP

London
MACMILLAN AND CO.

AND NEW YORK

1889

All rights reserved

V594:25
B9

2527

THIS VOLUME
IS DEDICATED BY SPECIAL PERMISSION
TO HIS EXCELLENCY
THE PRESIDENT OF THE SWISS CONFEDERATION
AND THE OTHER
MEMBERS OF THE FEDERAL COUNCIL

PREFACE

IN this work the authors have endeavoured to give a succinct account of the rise and progress of the Swiss Confederation through the seven phases of its development, and of the legislative, executive, and judicial authorities which exercise the Federal sovereignty under the amended Constitution of 1874. The nature of the Referendum, or popular vote, whether Federal or cantonal, which is an institution peculiar to Switzerland; the right of Initiative granted to a single voter or body of voters to set on foot proposals for new legislation or for the alteration or abolition of existing laws; and the Communes, which are the basis of Swiss republican institutions, are treated in separate chapters. The Cantons and their Tribunals, the organization of the Army, the system of Education, Religion, Agriculture, Commerce, and some few other subjects, are also dealt with, and in Chapter XIX we have attempted a short comparison between the political institutions of the ancient Swiss Confederation and the more modern Republic of the United States of America.

We have thought that a work treating of more serious subjects than those usually to be met with in

publications of the guide-book class might be found acceptable to many of our countrymen, whether as students at home or as travellers in Switzerland, especially at the present time. Democracy has made undoubted strides at home, and it may be well for Englishmen to devote a little time to the study of the institutions of a singularly democratic country abroad.

We have been particularly fortunate in the assistance we have obtained during the performance of our task. In the first place, we cannot prize too highly the gracious permission accorded to us by the President of the Confederation and the other members of the Federal Council to dedicate our book to them. We have besides obtained the sanction and approval of Federal-Councillor Numa Droz, head of the Department of Foreign Affairs, as far as relates to the political chapters, and we beg to thank him most sincerely for his valuable suggestions and for his ready permission, of which we have availed ourselves largely, to make use of his *Instruction Civique*, a manual of great intrinsic worth. Federal-Councillor Ruchonnet, head of the Department of Justice and Police, has also been kind enough to supply us with useful information upon various points requiring elucidation.

To Professor Dr. König, a jurist of European reputation, who has been for many years Legal Adviser to Her Majesty's Legation at Bern, we are indebted for constant assistance in numerous legal and other matters, given with equal readiness and acumen; while M. Charles Boiceau, a lawyer of distinction at Lausanne, and formerly a

member of the cantonal government of Vaud, who combines superior legal attainments with a thorough knowledge of our language, has contributed materially to our pages, especially with reference to the Tribunals of his Cantons.

We wish also cordially to acknowledge assistance kindly afforded to us by the following Swiss citizens: Lieutenant-Colonel Albert von Tschärner, of the General Staff, with reference to points connected with the Army; the late Professor Dr. A. Vögelin, who was a member of the National Council; Herr Alfred Frey, Secretary of the Swiss Association for Commerce and Industry; Herr Heinrich Schneebeili, of the School of Agriculture, Zürich; Herr Kaspar Grob, Secretary to the Department of Education, Zürich; and Herr Theodor Curti, member of the National Council.

We close this list of those who have rendered us assistance in Switzerland with a hearty expression of thanks to Mr. H. Angst, Her Majesty's Consul at Zürich, who has been unwearied in his endeavours, upon all occasions, to supply us with the fullest information upon a variety of matters connected with his native country.

We should also not omit to mention that in our comparison of Swiss and United States institutions we were fortunate enough to be able to consult the Honourable Boyd Winchester, United States Minister at Bern.

We have also had very material help at home, and we desire, in the first place, to tender our sincere thanks to the eminent jurists, Mr. James Bryce, M.P., Regius Professor of Civil Law at the University of Oxford, and

for some time Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and Mr. A. V. Dicey, Vinerian Professor of English Law at the same University. They have both been good enough to take a most kindly interest in our work, and have cheerfully given invaluable advice and assistance, especially with reference to the constitutional and political chapters, and to the comparison between Swiss and American political institutions.

The chapter upon the Army has, with the full concurrence of Lieutenant-General H. Brackenbury, R.A., C.B., Director of Military Intelligence, been subjected to the careful supervision of Colonel C. W. Bowdler Bell, D.A.A.G., Intelligence Division, War Office; and we have also had the advantage of consulting Major E. T. H. Hutton, of the King's Royal Rifle Corps, Brigade-Major at Aldershot, whose name is well known in connexion with the organization of mounted infantry.

Both these distinguished officers have lately visited Switzerland, the former with the object of studying the Swiss Army system, the latter on the occasion of the manœuvres in September 1887.

In our chapter upon Education we have received much assistance from Mr. James Blaikie, of the Scotch Education Department, Whitehall, late one of Her Majesty's Inspectors of Schools for Scotland.

The Reverend William Cunningham, B.D., Vicar of Great St. Mary's, Cambridge, and brother of one of the authors, has been of essential use to us, especially in our chapter on Religion.

Mr. Wynnard Hooper, the writer of the exhaustive

article upon Statistics in the new edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, has been kind enough to furnish us with interesting particulars relating to Commerce.

To our friend Mr. W. E. Davidson, Legal Adviser to the Foreign Office, who was for many years Honorary Secretary of the Alpine Club, we owe a heavy debt of gratitude. His extensive legal acquirements have been of very great assistance to us, whilst his able criticisms have upon all occasions been as readily given as they have been constantly sought by us during the progress of this work.

NOTE

We are indebted to Mr. H. Angst for most of the information respecting Referendum and Initiative, and Political Parties.

ORDER AND DATES OF THE ENTRY OF THE TWENTY-TWO
CANTONS INTO THE CONFEDERATION

FRENCH NAME.	GERMAN NAME.	
1. Zurich.	Zürich.	1351.
2. Berne.	Bern.	1353.
3. Lucerne.	Luzern.	1332.
4. Uri.	Uri.	1291.
5. Schwytz.	Schwyz.	1291.
6. Unterwalden.	Unterwalden.	1291.
Le haut.	Obwald.	
Le bas.	Nidwald.	
7. Glaris.	Glarus.	1352.
8. Zoug.	Zug.	1352.
9. Fribourg.	Freiburg.	1481.
10. Soleure.	Solothurn.	1481.
11. Bâle.	Basel.	1501.
Ville.	Stadt.	
Campagne.	Landschaft.	
12. Schaffhouse.	Schaffhausen.	1501.
13. Appenzell.	Appenzell.	1573.
Rhodes-Extérieures.	Ausser-Rhoden.	
Rhodes-Intérieures.	Inner-Rhoden.	
14. St. Gall.	St. Gallen.	1803.
15. Grisons.	Graubünden.	1803.
16. Argovie.	Aargau.	1803.
17. Thurgovie.	Thurgau.	1803.
18. Tessin (<i>It.</i> Ticino).	Tessin.	1803.
19. Vaud.	Waadt.	1803.
20. Valais.	Wallis.	1814.
21. Neuchâtel.	Neuenburg.	1814.
22. Genève.	Genf.	1814.

The general principle has been followed of preserving the German names for the first seventeen Cantons, except in the case of Graubünden, to which the more familiar appellation of the Grisons has been given, and urban and rural Basel have been substituted for Basel-Stadt and Basel-Landschaft. To the eighteenth Canton, its Italian name of Ticino has been given; the four remaining Cantons are designated by their French appellations, except that Geneva has been substituted for Genève.

CONTENTS

CHAPTER I

HISTORICAL SKETCH

Seven phases of the Swiss Confederation—(1) LEAGUE OF THREE COMMUNITIES, 1291: Uri, Schwyz, and Unterwalden—William Tell—Treaty at Brunnen—(2) CONFEDERATION OF EIGHT CANTONS, 1353—Priests' Charter—Convention of Sempach—Aristocracies and democracies—Convention of Stanz—(3) CONFEDERATION OF THIRTEEN CANTONS, 1513—The Reformation—Diets—French influences—Intervention—(4) HELVETIC REPUBLIC, 1798—Depression of the Cantons—Centralizers and Federalists—(5) Bonaparte's ACT OF MEDIATION, nineteen Cantons, 1803—Diet and Landammann—(6) FEDERAL PACT, 1815—Growing independence of the Cantons—Catholics and Protestants: hostilities—(7) FEDERAL CONSTITUTION, 1848—Two Legislative Chambers, Federal Assembly; Executive, Federal Council of Seven—Bern, the Federal capital—Revision of 1874. Pages 1–24

CHAPTER II

THE SWISS CONSTITUTION

Double sovereignty: Federal and Cantonal—Friction between the two forces—Relative powers—Relative rights—Federal sovereignty: war, army control, coinage, imports and exports, post-office, and telegraph, public works for all Switzerland—Cantonal sovereignty: cantonal law, tribunals, police, schools, public works within the Canton—Construction and working of railways—Three Federal authorities: the Assembly or legislative, the Council or executive, the Tribunal or judicial—Recapitulation—Executive and judicial functions—Growing power of the Confederation 25–37

CHAPTER III

THE FEDERAL ASSEMBLY

Two Chambers : National Council and Council of the States—National Council, or representatives of the people—Vote by ballot—President and vice-president—Council of the States, two members from each Canton—Federal Assembly comprising both Chambers—Relative powers of Assembly and Chambers—Referendum—Relative duties—Postulats or motions—Relative influence—Sittings and debates

Pages 38–53

CHAPTER IV

THE FEDERAL COUNCIL

Executive of seven members—Election by the Assembly—President and vice-president—Payment of president and members—Seven departments—Foreign affairs—Seats in both Chambers of the Assembly—Independent of the Assembly : not a Cabinet representing a party—No collisions with the Assembly—Executive work—Collisions with cantonal governments—Hard work—Three points of difference between the Swiss executive and other executive governments

54–65

CHAPTER V

THE FEDERAL TRIBUNAL

Federal Palace of Justice at Lausanne—Federal Tribunal instituted by the Constitution of 1848—Enlargement of functions in 1874—Appointment of judges—Salaries—Civil Court for trying disputes between the Confederation, the Cantons, the Communes, or other corporations and companies—Court of Appeal from cantonal Tribunals—Criminal Court for offences against the Confederation and International Law—Federal Assizes—Court for deciding questions of public law and administration—Question of referring religious disputes to the Federal Tribunal—Other contemplated changes . . . 66–75

CHAPTER VI

REFERENDUM AND INITIATIVE

“REFERENDUM,” or reference of laws and resolutions to the voters—Popular right of veto limited by the Constitution of 1848—Extended by the Constitution of 1874—Supported by Conservatives

and Radicals—Salutary working—"INITIATIVE," or right of voters to propose new laws—Infancy of the "Initiative"—Developments of the "Referendum" and the "Initiative" in Zürich—Working in other Cantons—Measures rejected—Objections to the "Referendum"—Whether adapted to Great Britain Pages 76-87

CHAPTER VII

POLITICAL PARTIES

No party government in Switzerland: no distinction between Ministerialists and Opposition—Three political divisions in the Federal Assembly—(1) RIGHT, or Clerical section of Roman Catholics—(2) CENTRE, or moderate Liberals—(3) LEFT, or Radical Democrats—Programme of the Democrats—Centre of gravity in the Federal Assembly—Political associations, but no caucus or parliamentary system—Decay of the aristocracy 88-97

CHAPTER VIII

THE COMMUNES

Basis of Swiss Republican institutions—Different types—Local governments—Organization of the Commune—Burgher-Communes—Rise of municipalities—Political differences between Radicals and Conservatives—Organization of Communes in the Canton of Bern—Two governing bodies: the communal Assembly or legislative, and the communal Council or executive—Qualifications of citizens to vote in the Assembly—Disqualifications—Relative powers of Assembly and Council—Duties of communal Councils—Supervision of cantonal government—Commune of Grindelwald—Its Assembly and Council—Communal property—Householders' taxes—Relief of poor, hospital, fire-engines, wood for schoolrooms—Wages of labourers, mechanics, etc.—Registration of inhabitants 98-114

CHAPTER IX

THE CANTONS

Every Canton a sovereign State limited only by the Confederation—Ancient right of sending missions to foreign powers—Coining money, hiring out troops, taxing imports of wines and spirits—Landsgemeinden, or open-air assemblies—Important meeting at Uri in May 1888—Constitution of Geneva—Three cantonal authorities: legislative, executive, and judicial—Cantonal Councils 115-124

CHAPTER X

CANTONAL TRIBUNALS

Varied organization, laws, and procedure—Cantonal Tribunal of nine judges—*Juge d'Instruction*—District courts of a president and four judges—Juries—*Juge de Paix*—Court of the *Justice de Paix*—Procedure—Appeals—No *avoués*, only *avocats*—Gaols—No corporal punishment Pages 125–139

CHAPTER XI

THE ARMY

Military position of Switzerland—Military qualities of the Swiss people—Services under foreign governments—"Voluntary-compulsory" system—Swiss army a citizen force—Short service and large reserves—Cost per man of Continental armies—Completeness of organization—Present military system—Cantonal troops and Federal troops—Proposed transfer of military control to the Federal Council—Taxes on exemption from service—Élite, Landwehr, and Landsturm—Army administration—Corps of instructors—*École des Recrues*—Training—Cantonal director—Want of qualified officers—No permanent pay nor pensions—Horses—Rifles—Fortifications—Mobilization—Soldier's kit—National spirit of Swiss soldiers
140–161

CHAPTER XII

RELIGION

Early Christianity—Irish missions—Ulrich Zwingli—Separation of Catholic and Protestant Cantons—Union of Reformed Churches by Bullinger—Friendly relations between Zürich and England—John Calvin at Geneva—Growing strength of the Catholics—St. Charles Borromeo—Hostility between Catholics and Protestants—French Revolution—Toleration in the Helvetic Republic—Interdiction of Jesuits—Liberty of conscience under the Constitution of 1874—Relative strength of Catholics and Protestants—*Église Libre*—Old Catholics—Roman Catholic Church at Bern—Processions regulated by the Cantons—National Reformed Church at Vaud—Parish Assembly and Council—District Council and Synod—Qualifications of a pastor 162–188

CHAPTER XIII

EDUCATION

Provided by the Cantons, controlled by the Confederation—Opposition to Federal interference—Previous to the Constitution of 1874—Compulsory system popular in all the Cantons—Passion of the Swiss people for education—Religious toleration—Zürich, one of the great scholastic centres of the world—Polytechnic, university, museums and laboratories—District School Boards—No pupil teachers or head masters—Preceptors' colleges—Kindergarten schools—Supplementary schools—High-class ladies' college—Technical schools—Four universities: Basel, Bern, Zürich, and Geneva—No Federal university—Every child taught to read and write . . . Pages 189–209

CHAPTER XIV

AGRICULTURE

Vast variations in elevation, surface, and soil—Lowland district: vines, fruit, and pastures—Mountain districts: grain, potatoes, and hay—Alpine district: forest and pastures—Two breeds of cattle, the parti-coloured and the brown—Improved breeding—Milk, butter, and cheese—Landowners and farmers—Tenures—Crops—Vine cultivation—Forest laws, officials, and areas 210–226

CHAPTER XV

COMMERCE

Trade, imports and exports—Larger per head than any other European nation—Articles of import and export—Commercial relations with other nations—Silk industry—Cotton industry—Embroidery—Watchmaking—Scientific instruments, jewellery, musical boxes, etc.—Machinery—Spirits and beer—Tobacco, cigars, cigarettes, and snuff—Cheese and milk—Wood-carving 227–242

CHAPTER XVI

SOCIALISTS AND ANARCHISTS

Powers of the Federal Council over foreigners—Speech of Federal Councillor Droz—Spread of Socialism—German Socialists at Zürich, and Russian Socialists at Geneva—Swiss Socialism harmless—Expulsion of foreign Anarchists—Political police—Expulsion of foreign journalists 243–250

CHAPTER XVII

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

- Abolition of capital and corporal punishment by the Constitution of 1874
 —Later discussions—Nominal re-establishment in certain Cantons—
 Agitation in 1882—Rejected in Zürich by the popular vote—Speech
 of Herr von Segesser—Present state of public opinion in Switzer-
 land Pages 251-255

CHAPTER XVIII

INTERNATIONAL UNIONS

- Important centre at Bern—Protection of the wounded in battle—
 Telegraph—Postal—Phylloxera—Transport of goods by railway—
 Protection of industrial property—Protection of literary and artistic
 property—Offices at Bern 256-259

CHAPTER XIX

COMPARISON OF SWISS AND UNITED STATES POLITICAL INSTITUTIONS

- Three points of resemblance—Differences in origin and development—
 Differences in revision of the Constitution—Legislative authorities,
 executive authorities, and judicial authorities—Differences between
 the two countries—Differences between the two Republics and the
 British Constitution 260-270

CHAPTER XX

CONCLUSION

- Federal monopoly as regards manufacture and sale of spirits—Pro-
 gressive income-tax—Representation of opposite parties in the Swiss
 Federal Council—Growing religious toleration—Emigration—
 Political equality of all citizens—Federation of Swiss working-men
 —Social Democrats—Proposed centralization of the army
 271-280

APPENDIX

SINCE the text of this volume has been in the hands of the printers, the Federal Statistical Bureau has published a statement of the provisional results of the census of December 1888. Some modifications may yet have to be made by the Bureau, but the numbers now given are sufficient for our present purpose.

The following table shows the population in each Canton as taken in the years 1870, 1880, and 1888, as well as the number of foreigners, Protestants, and Catholics at the date of the last census:—

	1870.	1880.	1888.	Foreign- ers.	Protest- ants.	Catholics.
Zürich	284,047	316,074	337,205	34,607	294,236	40,402
Bern	501,501	530,411	536,182	15,552	468,096	68,226
Luzern	132,153	134,708	135,896	3,180	7,939	127,533
Uri	16,095	23,744	17,313	576	378	16,892
Schwyz	47,733	51,109	50,363	1,677	1,097	49,289
Obwald	14,443	15,329	15,049	457	331	14,699
Nidwald	11,701	11,979	12,558	618	126	12,397
Glarus	35,208	34,242	33,828	1,305	25,935	7,790
Zug	20,925	22,829	23,013	886	1,394	21,696
Freiburg	110,409	114,994	119,086	2,421	18,869	100,524
Solothurn	74,608	80,362	85,783	2,619	21,898	63,539
Baselstadt	47,040	64,207	73,754	25,601	50,305	22,426
Baselrand	54,026	59,171	61,922	4,842	48,847	12,961
Schaffhausen	37,642	38,241	37,798	5,074	32,890	4,813
Appenzell— (Ausser-Rhoden)	48,734	51,953	54,145	2,195	49,555	4,502
(Inner-Rhoden)	11,922	12,874	12,868	318	697	12,206
St. Gallen	190,674	209,719	228,316	18,539	92,705	135,796
Grisons	92,103	93,864	94,686	8,932	52,842	43,320
Aargau	198,718	198,357	198,700	5,500	106,408	85,962
Thurgau	93,202	99,231	104,816	10,339	74,282	30,337
Ticino	121,591	130,394	129,152	19,128	1,079	125,748
Vaud	229,588	235,349	247,569	19,867	227,467	22,428
Valais	96,722	100,190	102,320	2,993	865	101,013
Neuchâtel	95,425	102,744	107,935	10,120	95,047	12,692
Geneva	88,791	99,712	105,966	40,967	51,669	52,817
	2,655,001	2,831,787	2,920,723	238,313	1,724,957	1,190,008

There are over 8000 Jews, and over 10,000 belonging to some other sect or to none at all. The German-speaking population exceed two millions; there are about 638,000 whose language is French, the remainder being mostly made up of those who speak Romansch and Ladin.

INDEX

- AGRICULTURE**, schools of, in Switzerland, 206, 207; vast varieties in elevation, surface, and soil, 210; Lowland district—vines, fruit, and pastures, 211; Mountain district—grain, potatoes, and abundance of hay, *ib.*; Alpine district—forest and pastures, 212; two breeds of cattle, the parti-coloured and the brown, 213; improvements in breeding, 214; milk, butter, and cheese, 215; appropriation of the soil, 216; farming by owners, 217; subdivisions of land limited, *ib.*; landed tenures, 218, 219; crops, 220; promotion by the Federal and cantonal authorities, 221; vine cultivation, *ib.*; forest laws, 224; officials, 225; area, 226
- America**—*see* United States
- Anarchists**—*see* Socialists
- Armies of Europe**, cost per man, 144
- Army, Swiss**, military qualities, 140; services under foreign governments, 141; military capitulations, 142; organization of Swiss army on the "voluntary-compulsory" system, *ib.*; military training as a citizen force, 143; utilization of civil capacities, 144; short service and large reserves, *ib.*; cost per man compared with other European armies, *ib.*; completeness of organization in every detail, 145; present military system, *ib.*; nomination of officers commanding battalions by cantonal authorities, of higher rank by Federal Council, 146; cantonal troops and Federal troops, *ib.*; proposed transfer of military control to the Confederation, 147; all Swiss bound to military service, *ib.*; taxes on exemption, 148; division of military forces into *Élite*, *Landwehr*, and *Landsturm*, 149; total forces, *ib.*; army administration, 150; no Staff College, 151; Instructional Corps, *ib.*; *Écoles des Recrues*, *ib.*; training, 153; cantonal director, 154; difficulties in providing qualified officers, 155; absence of permanent pay and pension, 156; cavalry remounts, *ib.*; draught horses, 158; rifles, *ib.*; fortifications, 159; mobilization of troops, *ib.*; soldier's kit, rifle, knapsack, and cloak, *ib.*; national spirit of Swiss soldiers, 160, 278
- Assembly**—*see* Communal, Cantonal, and Federal
- Assizes**, Federal, 71; appointment of jurors, *ib.*
- Asylum**, right of, its limits in Switzerland, 244; expulsion of criminal refugees, 246, 247
- Avocats**, acting as advocates and solicitors, 138
- BRER**, increased demand, 239
- Bern**, corporation of Burghers, 10; capital of the Swiss Confederation, 21; Communes of, their organization, 103; Commune of Grindelwald, 107; reorganization of the Catholic parish, 180; creation of a vestry of "Old Catholics," *ib.*; exclusion of Roman Catholics, 181; no chaplain in the Federal Palace, 183; Synod at, 186; International Offices at, 258
- Bonaparte**, Act of Mediation in Switzerland, 14
- Borromeo**, St. Charles, his aggressive Catholic policy in Switzerland, 172; founds the Helvetic College and Golden League, *ib.*
- Bullinger**, Heinrich, pupil of Zwingli, Union of Reformed Churches, 167; correspondence with Lady Jane Grey preserved at Zürich, *ib.*
- Burgher-Communes**—*see* Commune
- CALVIN**, John, his work at Geneva, 168; association with John Knox and Scottish

- Reformers, 169; burning of Servetus, *ib.*
- Cantons, or States, 5, *note*; Confederation of eight, 6; of thirteen, 9; the Diet, 14; of twenty-two, 15; growing independence, 16; Federal Constitution for all Switzerland, 20; National Council and Council of the States, *ib.*; fulfil Professor Dicey's two conditions essential to a Federal State, 22; tendencies, cantonal and Federal, 25; clinging to the general union, 27, 28; sovereignty of, within Federal limits, 29, 32; relations with Federal Council, 61; constitutional right guaranteed by the Federal Tribunal, 73; "Referendum" and "Initiative," 76; limits on the powers of the cantonal Council in Zürich, 81; limits on other Cantons, 82; subject to Federal Tribunal and Federal Council, 115; ancient rights as regards foreign powers, *ib.*; coinage, army, taxes, 116; variety of cantonal constitutions, 117; open-air assemblies of the *Lands-gemeinden*, 118, 119; constitution of Geneva, 120; three cantonal authorities—legislative, executive, and judicial, 121-124; relations with the army, 146, 147; cantonal army directors, 154; supreme in settling ecclesiastical system, 183; provide for primary education, 189
- Cantonal Tribunals, varied organization, laws and procedure, 125; cantonal Tribunal of nine judges, 126; *Juge d'Instruction*, *ib.*; district courts, under president and four judges, 127; jury of nine, 129; *Juge de Paix*, 130; court of, 132; procedure, 133; appeals, 135, 137; no *avoués*, only *avocats*, 138; gaols, *ib.*
- Capital punishment, abolished by the Constitution of 1874, 251; nominal re-establishment in certain Cantons, 252; not in Zürich, 253; rejected by the vote of the people of Zürich, 254; education the best safeguard, 255
- Catholics, Roman, represented by the Right in the Federal Assembly, 89; the laity and the clergy, 90; the "Old Catholics," 177-181
- Cattle, Swiss, two breeds, parti-coloured and brown, 213; the *Hérens*, *ib.*; efforts of the Federal Government to improve the breeds, 214; milk, butter, and cheese, 215
- Charles the Bold of Burgundy, 8
- Christianity in Switzerland—*see* Religion
- Citizens all belong to Communes, 100
- Commerce of Switzerland, imports and exports, 227; greater per head than any European nation, *ib.*; difficulties of the country, 228; excess of imports, 229; articles of import, 230; of exports, 231; relations with other nations, 232; silk industry, 233; cotton industry, 234; embroidery, 235; watchmaking, 236; scientific instruments, jewellery, musical boxes, etc., 237; machinery, 238; spirits and beer, *ib.*; tobacco, 239; cheese and milk, 240; wood-carving, *ib.*
- Commune, the basis of Swiss republican institutions, 98; a Canton in miniature, 99; internal government, *ib.*; organization depended on its extent, 100; origin of Burgher-Communes, 101; double Commune, *i.e.* the burgher and the municipality, 102; guilds, *ib.*; organization of Bern, 103; the communal Assembly or legislative, and the communal Council or executive, *ib.*; qualifications of citizens to vote in the Assembly, 104; disqualifications, *ib.*; powers of the Assembly and Council, 105; duties of communal Councils, 106; supervision of the cantonal government, 107; Commune of Grindelwald, *ib.*; communal property, 110; householders, *ib.*; taxes, 111; relief of poor, 112; hospital, fire-engines, wood for schoolrooms, *ib.*; wages of labourers, mechanics, etc., 113; registration of every inhabitant, 114
- Communal Assembly, all entitled to vote, 108; meetings and debates, 109
- Communal Council, or executive of the Commune, 108; chosen by ballot, *ib.*; president, councillors, and secretary, 109; controlled by the cantonal government, 110
- Constitution, Swiss, opposition between the Federal sovereignty and the cantonal sovereignty, 25; compromises effected by the executive, or Federal Council, 26; cantonal rights and national sentiment, 27; objects of the Confederation, 29; powers, 30; individual powers of the Cantons, 32; articles of the Constitution, 34; three authorities—the Assembly, the Council, and the Tribunal, 35; popularity, 36; growing centralization, 37; *see* Federal "Referendum," or right of popular veto, 76; working, 77; results on the people, 78; "Initiative," or right of voters to propose new laws, 80; limits on the powers of the cantonal Council in Zürich, 81; working in other Cantons, 82; working of the Federal Assembly, 83, 84; political parties in Switzerland, 88; the Right, 89; the

- Centre, 90; the Left, or Radical Democratic party, 91; programme of the Democrats, 93; weakness of parliamentary ideas, 94; caucus unknown, 95; political associations, *ib.*; decay of the aristocracy, 96; rise of Communes, 98; definition of a Commune—a Canton in miniature, 99; organization of the Communes of Bern, 105; political institutions compared with those of the United States, 260; points of resemblance, 261; considerable differences between Swiss Confederation and United States, 260; revision of the Constitution in both countries, 262; differences between the legislative authorities, 263; the executive authorities, 264; the President of the United States and the Swiss Federal Council, *ib.*; judicial authorities, 267; other differences between the two countries, 268; both widely different from the British Constitution, 269; Federal monopoly as to alcoholic liquors, 271; income-tax, 272; *see* Swiss Confederation, Federal Assembly, Federal Council
- Cotton industry, 234; embroidery, 235
- Council—*see* communal, cantonal, and Federal
- DEBATES—*see* Federal Assembly
- Democrats, the extreme wing of the Radical party, or Left, in the Federal Assembly, 92; their programme for general legislation, 93; appeals to the press and public meetings, 94
- Dacey, Professor, his two conditions essential to a Federal State fulfilled in Switzerland, 22
- Diets, legislate for the Swiss Confederation, 11; convoked by Zürich, the directing Canton, 12; powers neutralized by the sovereignty of the Cantons, 12
- Districts, Assize, 71
- District Tribunals, 127; civil, criminal, and police jurisdiction, 128; juries, 129; *Juge de Paix* and court of the *Justice de Paix*, 130, 132; jurisdiction, 131; civil procedure, 132; appeals, 135
- Droz, M., Federal-Councillor, his objections to the optional "Referendum," 79; his speech on political refugees, 244
- Dubs, Dr., his proposals to refer all religious disputes, whether in public or private law, to the Federal Tribunal exclusively, 74
- EDUCATION, primary, provided by the Cantons, obligatory and gratuitous, 189; control of the Swiss Confederation, not defined, *ib.*; Conservatives and Catholics support the cantonal authority, 190; opposition to Federal interference, 191; system previous to Constitution of 1874 even more defective than in England, 192; compulsory popular in all the Cantons, 193; passion of the Swiss people for education, *ib.*; superiority of school sites and buildings, *ib.*; deep interest of cantonal and communal authorities, 194; religious toleration, 195; religious instruction, 196; private teaching recognized, 197; educational system in Zürich, one of the great scholastic centres of the world, 198; the polytechnic school and the university occupy the finest sites, *ib.*; the museums and laboratories perfect types, 199; control and inspection, *ib.*; district School Boards, *ib.*; School Commission in every Commune, 200; teachers elected by the communal Assembly, 201; no pupil-teachers nor headmasters, *ib.*; cantonal preceptors' colleges, 202; Kindergarten schools on Froebel's system, *ib.*; Federal Factory Act, *ib.*; supplementary schools, *ib.*; secondary schools optional, 203; vast educational resources, *ib.*; high-class ladies' college, *ib.*; training school for female teachers, *ib.*; technical education, 204; Polytechnic at Zürich the only institution controlled by the Federal authorities, 205; courses of lectures, 206; technical schools, *ib.*; four universities—Basel, Bern, Zürich, Geneva, 207; no Federal university, *ib.*; every child in Switzerland, unless mentally incapacitated, able to read and write, 208; advantage of patricians to educate their masters, 209
- "Église Libre," supporters of, leave the National Reformed Church at Geneva and Vaud, 176; reasons for the separation, 177
- European armies, cost per man, 144
- Executive—*see* Federal Council
- FACTORY ACT, Federal, 202
- Farol, William, the French refugee, his preaching at Vaud and Geneva, 168; persuades Calvin to stop at Geneva, *ib.*
- Federal Assembly, composed of two Chambers, the National Council, and the Council of the States, 38; sittings of the Chambers, 39; composition of the National Council, *ib.*; vote by ballot, 40; president and vice-president, 41;

- payment of members, *ib.*; Council of the States or Cantons, 43; deliberation of the two Chambers as a Federal Assembly, 44; powers of the Federal Assembly, 45; conduct of business, 46; motions or postulates, 48; debates, 51; sittings, 52; appoints judges in the Federal Tribunal, 67; "Referendum," or right of popular veto, 76; working of the "Referendum" and "Initiative," 83; opponents of the "Referendum," 86; political divisions—the Right, the Centre, and the Left, 89; the Right formed by Roman Catholics, *ib.*; the Centre representing the popular traditions of the Liberal majority, 90; the Left, or Radical Democratic party, 91; programme of the Democrats, 93; their centre of gravity in the Assembly, 94; absence of parliamentary system, *ib.*
- Federal Assizes, 71
- Federal Council, or executive, seven members elected by the Federal Assembly, 54; payment of president, vice-president, and members, 55; seven departments, but all decisions emanating from the whole Council, 56; work of the president, 57; relations of the Federal Council with the Assembly, 59; Council not necessarily unanimous like the English Cabinet, *ib.*; election of councillors not purely a party business, 60; no collision with the Federal Assembly, *ib.*; relations with cantonal governments, 61; with Federal Tribunals, 64; three points of difference from other executive governments, 65; compared with the executive in the United States, 264
- Federal Pact, 15
- Federal sovereignty throughout the Swiss Confederation, 35; exercised by three authorities—the Assembly or legislative, the Council or executive, and the Tribunal or judicial, *ib.*
- Federal Tribunal, or supreme court, instituted at Lausanne, 66; its antecedents, *ib.*; appointment of judges representing the three national languages, 67; organization of the Judiciary, 68; attributions as a court of civil justice, 69; deals with public law between Cantons, Corporations, Communes, etc., 69-73; a court of appeal from the highest cantonal Tribunal, 70; a criminal court for State crimes and criminal offences, 71; assizes and assize districts, *ib.*; guarantees the constitutional rights of Cantons and citizens, 73; separation of political and judicial authority, *ib.*; views of Dr. Dubs, 74; public deliberations, 75; coming changes proposed by the Federal Council, *ib.*; differences from the Supreme Court of the United States, 267
- Female teachers, training school for, at Zürich, 203
- Foreign Swiss legions, 141; officered by Swiss, 142
- Forest laws, 224; officials, 225; area, 226
- Fortifications, 158
- France, her influence in Switzerland, 12; intervention of 1798, 13
- GAOLS, no corporal punishment, 138, 139
- Geneva, Constitution of the Republic and Canton, 120; sovereignty of the people either by the General Council or by the cantonal Councils—legislative, executive, and judicial, 121; constitution of the General Council, *ib.*; Grand Council or legislative, 122; State Council or executive, 123; courts of law, 124; work of Calvin, triumph of John Calvin and his party, 169; preaching of the brothers Haldane, 176; watchmaking and musical boxes, 236, 237
- Grindelwald, Commune of, 107; the Assembly or legislative, and Council or executive, 108; working, 109, 110
- HABSBURG, family of, 2
- Heimathlosat, homeless persons, 69
- Helvetic Republic, 14; duration, 1798-1803, 23; the first attempt at a Constitution, 14; religious toleration, 173
- Home Rule in Ireland, proposal for settling the question by the "Referendum," 87
- Horses for the army, system of provision, 157; draught horses, 158
- INITIATIVE, or right of voters to propose new laws, 80; limits the powers of the cantonal Council at Zürich, 81; working in other Cantons, 82—see "Referendum"
- International Unions, protection of the wounded in battle, 256; telegraph, 257; postal, *ib.*; against phylloxera, 258; transport of goods per railway, *ib.*; protection of industrial property, *ib.*; literary and artistic, *ib.*; offices at Bern, *ib.*
- Irish Christian mission in Switzerland, 163, 164
- Juge d'Instruction*, 126

- Juge de Paix*, or magistrate, his jurisdiction, 130, 131; court of, 132
- Jurors, appointment of, at the Federal Assizes, 71
- Justice, supreme court of—*see* Federal Tribunal, Cantonal Tribunals
- KINDERGARTEN** schools, on Froebel's system, 202
- Knox, John, association with Calvin, 169
- LADIES'** High-Class College at Zürich, 203; training school for female teachers, *ib.*
- Land in Switzerland, all freehold, 218; no Federal land code, *ib.*; land laws framed by the Cantons, *ib.*; leases, improvements, transfers, 219; crops, 220; vines, 221
- Landsgemeinden, or Democratic Assemblies in the three Forest Cantons, 7, 80, 96; open-air assemblies at Uri, 117; speeches and voting, 119
- Lausanne, Federal Tribunal at, 66
- Law Courts—*see* Federal Tribunal and Cantonal Tribunal
- Lawyers—*see* *Avocats*
- Legislation—*see* Federal Assembly
- Legislative Diets, 11
- Leopold of Austria, invasion of Switzerland, 4; routed, 6
- Liberals form the Centre in the Federal Assembly, 90
- Luzern, Grand Council of, votes for Jesuits' appeal respecting education, 17
- MANUFACTURES**, Swiss, silk industry, 233; cotton industry, 234; embroidery, 235; watchmaking, 236; scientific instruments, jewellery, musical boxes, 237; machinery, 238; spirits and beer, *ib.*; tobacco, 239; cheese and milk, 240; wood-carving, *ib.*—*see* Commerce
- Mobilization of troops, 159
- NATIONAL** Reformed Church, term restricted to Protestant Cantons, 183; organization of, at Vaud, 184; qualification of pastors, 187
- "**OLD Catholics**," rise of, in Switzerland, 177; secured the right of worship in the Roman Catholic church at Bern, 178; Roman Catholics forbidden by the Pope to share the church, 181
- PARTIES** in Switzerland—*see* Political
- Political parties, state of, in Switzerland, 88; three divisions in the Federal Assembly, 89; the Right, *ib.*; the Centre, 90; the Left, 91; centre of gravity in the Federal Assembly, 94; decay of the aristocracy, 96; political institutions of Switzerland and the United States compared, 260; proposed formation of Fourth party, 277
- Polytechnic at Zürich, the only educational establishment controlled by the Federal authorities, 199, 204
- Pope's Bodyguard, Swiss, 141
- Postulats—*see* Federal Assembly
- Priests' Charter, 6
- RADICALS** form the Left in the Federal Assembly, 91; centralizers and federalists, *ib.*; opposed to the Catholic Church, and the Protestant Churches of Zwingli and Calvin, 92; Democrats the extreme wing of the Radical party, *ib.*
- Railways in Swiss territory controlled by the Confederation, 33; judicially by the Federal Tribunal, 69
- Recruits, military training, 152
- Referendum, or reference to voters of measures framed by their representatives, 76; ancient consultation of the people by the Government, *ib.*; popular right of veto, 77; limited in 1848 to the revision of the Constitution, *ib.*; extended in 1874 to all Federal laws and general resolutions, *ib.*; working of the popular vote, 78; its results on the people, 79; M. Droz's objections to the optional "Referendum," *ib.*; limits the power of the cantonal Council at Zurich, 81; working in other Cantons, 83; objections, 86; not extended to foreign relations, 87; question of introducing it into Great Britain in the case of Home Rule, *ib.*
- Refugees, political—*see* Asylum
- Religion in Switzerland, 162; early struggles of Christianity, *ib.*; Irish mission in the seventh century, 163; Ulrich Zwingli, the first Reformer, 164; great separation between Protestants and Catholics, 166; Reformers strongest in cities and towns, and Catholics strongest in the Forest Cantons, *ib.*; union of Reformed Churches by Heinrich Bullinger, 167; friendly relations between Zürich and England, *ib.*; William Farel, the French refugee, 168; John Calvin at Geneva, *ib.*; growth of religious liberty, 170; growing strength of the Catholics, 171; aggressive policy of Borromeo, 172; strife between Catholics and Protestants lulled by the French Revolution, 173; toleration in the Helvetic Re-

- public, *ib.*; in the Act of Mediation, 174; dispute in the Catholic Church, *ib.*; Jesuits interdicted, 175; religious liberty established by the Constitution of 1874, *ib.*; relative strength of the population, 176; religious revival in French Switzerland, *ib.*; rise of the "Old Catholics," 177; Roman Catholic church at Bern, 178; parish vestry of "Old Catholics," 180; Roman Catholics forbidden by the Pope to share in the church, 181; vast discretionary power of each Canton in the regulation of the public streets, 182; differences of the ecclesiastical system in the several Cantons regulated by the people, 183; organization of the National Reformed Church at Vaud, 184; four administrative bodies, *i.e.* parish assembly, parish council, ecclesiastical district council, and the Synod, *ib.*; qualifications of a pastor in the National Church at Vaud, 187; growing toleration, 274
- SCHOOL Boards, at Zürich, 199—*see* Education
- Sempach, Convention of, 7
- Silk industry, oldest in Switzerland, 233
- Socialists and Anarchists, 243; powers of the Federal Council over foreigners, *ib.*; speech of Federal-Councillor Droz, 244; progress of State Socialism, 245; centre of German Socialists at Zürich, *ib.*; Russian Socialists at Geneva, *ib.*; Swiss Socialism harmless, 246; expulsion of foreign anarchists, 247; political police, 248; foreign journalists, 249, 250
- Stanz, Convention of, 9
- Swiss Confederation, historical sketch, 1; seven phases, *ib.*; (1) *League of three German communities* in 1291, not against the Emperor but against middlemen, *ib.*; legend of William Tell, 3; resists Leopold of Austria, 4; treaty at Brunnen between Uri, Schwyz, and Unterwalden, *ib.*; joined by Luzern, 5; by Bern, Zürich, Glarus, and Zug, *ib.*; (2) *League of 1353—eight States*, *ib.*; Convention signed called Priests' Charter, 6; Convention of Sempach, 7; democracies of the three Cantons and burgher aristocracies of the five cities, *ib.*; dissolution saved by the Convention of Stanz, 8; league joined by Basel, Schaffhausen, and Appenzell, 9; (3) *Confederation of thirteen Cantons* (1513-1798), *ib.*; the Reformation, divisions between Catholics and Protestants, 10; legislation by Diets, 11; Catholic and Protestant Diets, 12; authority neutralized by the sovereignty of the Cantons, *ib.*; influence of France, 13; abuses in the Cantons, *ib.*; French intervention, *ib.*; (4) *Helvetic Republic*, 1798—depression of the Cantons, 14; (5) *Bonaparte's Act of Mediation*, 1803—nineteen Cantons, *ib.*; Diet and Landammann, 15; (6) *Federal Pact* (1815-1848)—twenty-two Cantons, *ib.*; growing independence of the Cantons, 16; Catholics and Protestants, 17; revision of the Federal Pact, 19; (7) *Federal Constitution*, 1848—two legislative chambers, constituting the Federal Assembly, and an executive of seven members called the Federal Council, 20; Federal capital at Bern, 21; Constitution of 1874, 22; fulfils two conditions essential to a Federal State, *i.e.* a body of countries closely connected and desirous of union, 22; co-existence of loyalty to the Canton and to the Confederation, 23; comparison of political institutions with those of the United States, 260; combination of an efficient executive with democratic institutions, 273
- Swiss legions in the service of the British Government, 141
- Swiss political institutions compared with those of the United States, 260—*see* Constitution
- Swiss services in foreign armies, 141
- Switzerland, her military importance, 140; recognized at the Congress of Vienna, *ib.*—*see* Army
- Synod, composition of, 186
- TAXES on exemption from military service, 148
- Technical education, subsidies, 204; schools of art, manufactures, and agriculture, 207
- Tell, William, legend of, 3
- Tobacco, cultivation and manufacture, 239
- Trade—*see* Commerce and Manufactures
- Tribunal—*see* Federal Tribunal and Cantonal Tribunal
- UNIONS—*see* International
- United States political institutions compared with those of the Swiss Republic, 260
- Universities, Swiss, no residence, teaching professorial, 207; the four faculties at Basel, Bern, Zürich, and Geneva, *ib.*; no Federal university, *ib.*
- Uri, open-air assemblies of the Lands-

- gemeinden, 117; speeches and voting, 119
- VAUD**, the largest of the Protestant French Cantons, religious revival in, 176; four administrative bodies in the National Reformed Church, 184; parish assembly, *ib.*; parish council, 185; ecclesiastical district council, *ib.*; the Synod, 186; examination and pledges of pastors, 187
- Vetterli rifles, 158
- Vine cultivation, 221
- "Voluntary-compulsory" system of the Swiss army, 142
- WAGES** of labourers, mechanics, servants, in the Commune of Grindelwald, 113
- Watchmaking, home of, in Switzerland, 236; at Geneva, 237
- Wines of Switzerland, 223
- Winkelried, legend of Arnold of, 6
- Wood-carving, 240; schools of, 206, 241; "guide-carvers," Melchior Anderegg, his sons, etc., *ib.*
- ZÜRICH**, the democratic Canton, working of the "Referendum" and "Initiative," 80, 81; friendly relations with England, 167; model system of education, 198; vast educational resources, 203; a centre of German Socialists, 245; rejects capital punishment, 253
- Zwingli, Ulrich, the Swiss Reformer, his early career, 164; statue at Zürich, 166

THE END

Now ready, in Three Volumes, Demy 8vo, Price 54s.

THE AMERICAN COMMONWEALTH,

By JAMES BRYCE, M.P., D.C.L.,

Regius Professor of Civil Law in the University of Oxford,

Author of *The Holy Roman Empire*.

PART 1.—The National Government. PART 2.—The State Governments.
PART 3.—The Party System. PART 4.—Public Opinion. PART 5.—Illustrations
and Reflections. PART 6.—Social Institutions.

The *Times* says:—"Mr. Bryce's volumes belong to a very small and rare class. They challenge, and they merit, the most careful examination. . . . For a long time to come, we are confident, this will be the classical work upon a subject the interest in which cannot diminish. . . . To survey the government and people of the United States, to describe the framework and the constitutional machinery of the Commonwealth, to show the growth of the Federal and State authorities, to state the manner in which the problems of constitutional law have been solved in that country, would be a laborious task for any writer. Yet this is only a part, and not the largest part, of Mr. Bryce's theme. The State governments, the rural and urban local governments, the parties by which the political machinery is driven, and, lastly, the kernel within this shell, the American people in their homes and lives, their social institutions and their future, all vast subjects, are treated of in these volumes. And notwithstanding the magnitude and difficulties of the theme, the book is not unworthy of it. Written with full knowledge, by a distinguished Englishman, to dispel vulgar prejudices, and to help a kindred people to understand each other better, it is in a sense an embassy of peace, a message of good will from one nation to another."

The *St. James's Gazette* says:—"After much labour and long preparation, Professor Bryce's great work—for it deserves the epithet—on the constitution, government, and politics of the United States is at last before us. It is a work which its author was well fitted to undertake. A scholar, a lawyer, and a politician, he had at once the knowledge and experience which so comprehensive a scheme required. Mr. Bryce has given to the world a work—*notum prosum* in *annum*—which both Englishmen and Americans can turn to as authoritative, sober, impartial, and impressive."

The *Nation* (New York) says:—"The book does not disappoint these expectations. Every page gives evidence of the conscientious labour which the author has given to his work. His visits to the United States have been repeated and prolonged. They were not confined to the old States, but took in the basin of the Mississippi and the Pacific slope of the Continent. His personal observation has been supplemented by a careful study of the constitutional and political history, going to original sources for the decisions of the courts and the opinions of public men. He has interrogated competent witnesses in all parts of the country when seeking the facts which are most significant in the working of our political machinery and the actual forces seen in the development of our institutions. . . . As we read his pages their suggestive and instructive value to Americans is so great and so patent that we find ourselves concluding the book is written for us. . . . No earnest and intelligent American can afford to remain ignorant of it. His education will be incomplete as a preparation for his duties as a citizen if he does not take advantage of the helps to a sound judgment and noble purpose which are here given."

The *Athenæum* says:—"The high expectations which were formed by all those who learned that Mr. Bryce was preparing a book on the United States of America are justified by the book itself. Mr. Bryce has established a right to be accepted as an authority in all matters with which he deals. Few display his industry in investigating, and his capacity for co-ordinating facts. He has the root of the matter in him. He takes nothing for granted, and he takes little at second-hand, his conclusion being deduced from incontestable premises. . . . No English book contains a more lucid and accurate account of the several Federal authorities, the President, Congress, and courts of law; while the constitution and working of the State governments are set forth in a manner equally masterly."

BY THE SAME AUTHOR

The Holy Roman Empire. Eighth Edition, revised and enlarged. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

* * *A Library Edition of Mr. Bryce's Holy Roman Empire is just ready.*

Transcaucasia and Ararat: being Notes of a Vacation Tour in the Autumn of 1876. With Map and View of Mount Ararat. Third Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.

MACMILLAN AND CO., LONDON.

MESSRS. MACMILLAN AND CO.'S PUBLICATIONS.

By E. A. FREEMAN, D.C.L., LL.D.,

Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Oxford,
Fellow of Oriol College, and Hon. Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford.

Historical Essays. 8vo. First Series, 10s. 6d. Second Series, 10s. 6d. Third Series, 12s.

The Growth of the English Constitution from the Earliest Times. Fifth Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.

Comparative Politics. Lectures at the Royal Institution. To which is added "The Unity of History." 8vo. 14s.

Historical and Architectural Sketches; chiefly Italian. Illustrated by the Author. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Subject and Neighbour Lands of Venice. Being a Companion Volume to "Historical and Architectural Sketches." With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

English Towns and Districts. A Series of Addresses and Essays. With Illustrations and a Map. 8vo. 14s.

Old English History. With Five Coloured Maps. Ninth Edition, revised. Extra fcap. 8vo. 6s.

The Methods of Historical Study. Eight Lectures read in the University of Oxford in Michaelmas Term, 1884, with the Inaugural Lecture on "The Office of the Historical Professor." 8vo. 10s. 6d.

The Chief Periods of European History. Six Lectures read in the University of Oxford in Trinity Term, 1885, with an Essay on "Greek Cities under Roman Rule." 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Four Oxford Lectures, 1887. Fifty Years of European History—Teutonic Conquest in Gaul and Britain. 8vo. 5s.

By JOHN RICHARD GREEN, M.A., LL.D.

A Short History of the English People. With Coloured Maps, Genealogical Tables, and Chronological Annals. New Edition thoroughly revised. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d. 147th Thousand.

History of the English People. In 4 vols. With Maps. 8vo. Vol. I. Early England, 449-1071—Foreign Kings, 1071-1214—The Charter, 1214-1291—The Parliament, 1307-1461. 8vo. 16s. Vol. II. The Monarchy, 1461-1540—The Reformation, 1540-1603. 8vo. 16s. Vol. III. Puritan England, 1603-1660—The Revolution, 1660-1688. With 4 Maps. 8vo. 16s. Vol. IV. The Revolution, 1688-1760—Modern England, 1760-1815. With Maps and Index. 8vo. 16s.

The Making of England. With Maps. 8vo. 16s.

The Conquest of England. With Maps and Portrait. 8vo. 18s.

By A. V. DICEY, B.C.L.,

Vinerian Professor of English Law in the University of Oxford.

Lectures Introductory to the Study of the Law of the Constitution. Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d.

Letters on Unionist Delusions. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

The Privy Council. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

By J. R. SEELEY, M.A.,

Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Cambridge.

Lectures and Essays. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

The Expansion of England. Two Courses of Lectures. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Our Colonial Expansion. Extracts from "The Expansion of England." Crown 8vo. 1s.

MACMILLAN AND CO., LONDON.

Catalogue of Books

PUBLISHED BY

MACMILLAN AND CO.

BEDFORD STREET, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON

May, 1891.

NOTE.—In the following Catalogue the titles of books belonging to any Series will only be found under the Series heading.

	PAGE		
Art at Home Series	3	ÆSCHYLUS	See pp. 2, 31, 32.
Classical Writers	8	BLACK (William)	See p. 28.
English Citizen Series	12	BOLDREWOOD (Rolf)	See pp. 5, 29.
English Classics	12	CÆSAR	See pp. 31, 32.
English Men of Action	13	CICERO	See pp. 8, 31, 32.
English Men of Letters	13	CRAIK (Mrs.)	See pp. 9, 29.
Twelve English Statesmen	13	CRAWFORD (F. M.)	See pp. 9, 29.
Globe Editions	16	DEMOSTHENES	See p. 32.
Globe Readings from Standard Authors	17	EURIPIDES	See pp. 13, 31, 32.
Golden Treasury Series	17	HARDY (Thomas)	See p. 29.
Historical Course for Schools	21	HARTE (Bret)	See p. 29.
Indian Text-Books	22	HERODOTUS	See pp. 20, 32.
Six-Shilling Novels	28	HOMER	See pp. 21, 31, 32.
Three-and-Sixpenny Series	29	HORACE	See pp. 21, 31, 32.
Two-Shilling Novels	29	JAMES (Henry)	See pp. 23, 28, 29.
Half-Crown Books for the Young	30	JUVENAL	See pp. 24, 32.
Elementary Classics	30	KEARY (A.)	See pp. 24, 28, 29.
Classical Series for Schools and Colleges	32	LIVY	See pp. 26, 31, 32.
Geographical Series	33	OLIPHANT (Mrs.)	See pp. 29, 39.
Science Class-Books	33	OID	See pp. 31, 32.
Progressive French and German Courses and Readers	34	PHÆDRUS	See p. 31.
Foreign School Classics	35	PLATO	See pp. 32, 33, 41.
Primary Series of French and German Reading Books	35	PLAUTUS	See pp. 33, 41.
Nature Series	39	PLINY	See pp. 33, 41.
Science, History, and Literature Primers	42	PLUTARCH	See pp. 33, 41.
		POLYBIUS	See pp. 33, 41.
		SALLUST	See pp. 33, 44.
		SCHILLER	See p. 35.
		SHAKESPEARE	See pp. 12, 45.
		TACITUS	See pp. 33, 47.
		THUCYDIDES	See pp. 32, 33, 49.
		XENOPHON	See pp. 31—33, 54.

- ABBOTT (Rev. E. A.)**—A SHAKESPEARIAN GRAMMAR. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
 — CAMBRIDGE SERMONS. 8vo. 6s.
 — OXFORD SERMONS. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
 — FRANCIS BACON: AN ACCOUNT OF HIS LIFE AND WORKS. 8vo. 14s.
 — BIBLE LESSONS. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
 — PHILOMYTHUS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ABBOTT (Rev. E. A.) and RUSHBROOKE (W. G.)**—THE COMMON TRADITION OF THE SYNOPTIC GOSPELS, IN THE TEXT OF THE REVISED VERSION. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ABBOT (Francis)**—SCIENTIFIC THEISM. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
 — THE WAY OUT OF AGNOSTICISM; OR, THE Philosophy of Free Religion. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- ADAMS (Sir F. O.) and CUNNINGHAM (C.)**—THE SWISS CONFEDERATION. 8vo. 14s.
- ÆSCHYLUS**—THE "SEVEN AGAINST THEBES." With Introduction, Commentary, and Translation by A. W. VERRALL, Litt.D. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
 — AGAMEMNON. With Introduction, Commentary, and Translation, by A. W. VERRALL, Litt.D. 8vo. 12s.
 — THE SUPPLICES. Text, Introduction, Notes, Commentary, and Translation, by Prof. T. G. TUCKER. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
See also pp. 31, 32.
- ÆSOP—CALDECOTT**—SOME OF ÆSOP'S FABLES, with Modern Instances, shown in Design by RANDOLPH CALDECOTT. 4to. 5s.
- AGASSIZ (LOUIS): HIS LIFE AND CORRESPONDENCE.** Edited by ELIZABETH CARY AGASSIZ. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 18s.
- AINGER (Rev. Alfred)**—SERMONS PREACHED IN THE TEMPLE CHURCH. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- AIRY (Sir G. B.)**—TREATISE ON THE ALGEBRAICAL AND NUMERICAL THEORY OF ERRORS OF OBSERVATION AND THE COMBINATION OF OBSERVATIONS. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
 — POPULAR ASTRONOMY. With Illustrations. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
 — AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON PARTIAL DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS. Cr. 8vo. 5s. 6d.
 — ON SOUND AND ATMOSPHERIC VIBRATIONS. With the Mathematical Elements of Music. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.
 — GRAVITATION. An Elementary Explanation of the Principal Perturbations in the Solar System. 2nd Edit. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- AITKEN (Sir W.)**—THE GROWTH OF THE RECRUIT AND YOUNG SOLDIER. With a view to the selection of "Growing Lads" for the Army, and a Regulated System of Training for Recruits. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- ALBEMARLE (Earl of)**—FIFTY YEARS OF MY LIFE. 3rd Edit., revised. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- ALDIS (Mary Steadman)**—THE GREAT GIANT ARITHMOS. A MOST ELEMENTARY ARITHMETIC. Illustrated. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- ALDRICH (T. Bailey)**—THE SISTERS' TRAGEDY, WITH OTHER POEMS, LYRICAL AND DRAMATIC. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- ALEXANDER (T.) and THOMSON (A.)**—ELEMENTARY APPLIED MECHANICS. Part II. Transverse Stress; upwards of 150 Diagrams, and 200 Examples carefully worked out. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- ALLBUTT (Dr. T. Clifford)**—ON THE USE OF THE OPHTHALMOSCOPE. 8vo. 15s.
- AMIEL (Henri Frederic)**—THE JOURNAL INTIME. Translated by Mrs. HUMPHRY WARD. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- AN AUTHOR'S LOVE.** Being the Unpublished Letters of PROSPER MÉRIMEÉ'S "Inconnue." 2 vols. Ex. cr. 8vo. 12s.
- ANDERSON (A.)**—BALLADS AND SONNETS. Crown 8vo. 4s.
- ANDERSON (L.)**—LINEAR PERSPECTIVE AND MODEL DRAWING. Royal 8vo. 2s.
- ANDERSON (Dr. McCall)**—LECTURES ON CLINICAL MEDICINE. Illustrated. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- ANDREWS (Dr. Thomas)**: THE SCIENTIFIC PAPERS OF THE LATE. With a Memoir by Prof. TAIT and CRUM BROWN. 8vo. 18s.
- ANGLO-SAXON LAW: ESSAYS ON.** Med. 8vo. 18s.
- APPLETON (T. G.)**—A NILE JOURNAL. Illustrated by EUGENE BENSON. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- ARATUS**—THE SKIES AND WEATHER FORECASTS OF ARATUS. Translated by E. POSTE, M.A. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ARIOSTO**—PALADIN AND SARACEN. Stories from Ariosto. By H. C. HOLLWAY-CALTHROP. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- ARISTOPHANES**—THE BIRDS. Translated into English Verse, with Introduction, Notes, and Appendices. By Prof. B. H. KENNEDY, D.D. Crown 8vo. 6s.
 — HELP NOTES FOR THE USE OF STUDENTS. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- ARISTOTLE ON FALLACIES; OR, THE SOPHISTICAL ELENCHEI.** With Translation and Notes by E. POSTE, M.A. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- ARISTOTLE**—THE FIRST BOOK OF THE METAPHYSICS OF ARISTOTLE. Translated with marginal Analysis and Summary. By a Cambridge Graduate. 8vo. 5s.
 — THE POLITICS. Translated with an Analysis and Critical Notes by J. E. C. WELLDON, Litt.D. 2nd Edition. 10s. 6d.
 — THE RHETORIC. By the same Translator. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- ARMY PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION,** Specimens of Papers set at the, 1882-89. With Answers to the Mathematical Questions. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ARNAULD, ANGELIQUE.** By FRANCES MARTIN. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- ARNOLD (Matthew)**—THE COMPLETE POETICAL WORKS. New Edition. 3 vols. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. each.—Vol. I. Early Poems, Narrative Poems, and Sonnets.—Vol. II. Lyric and Elegiac Poems.—Vol. III. Dramatic and Later Poems.
 — COMPLETE POETICAL WORKS. 1 vol. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

- ARNOLD (M.).—ESSAYS IN CRITICISM.** 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- **ESSAYS IN CRITICISM.** Second Series. With an Introductory Note by Lord COLERIDGE. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- **ISAIAH XL.—LXVI. WITH THE SHORTER PROPHECIES ALLIED TO IT.** With Notes. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- **ISAIAH OF JERUSALEM.** In the Authorised English Version, with Introduction, Corrections, and Notes. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- **A BIBLE-READING FOR SCHOOLS.** The Great Prophecy of Israel's Restoration (Isaiah xl. lvi.) 4th Edition. 18mo. 1s.
- **HIGHER SCHOOLS AND UNIVERSITIES IN GERMANY.** Crown 8vo. 6s.
- **DISCOURSES IN AMERICA.** Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- **JOHNSON'S LIVES OF THE PORTS, THE SIX CHIEF LIVES FROM.** With Macaulay's "Life of Johnson." With Preface by MATTHEW ARNOLD. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- **EDMUND BURKE'S LETTERS, TRACTS AND SPEECHES ON IRISH AFFAIRS.** Edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- **REPORTS ON ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, 1859-82,** Edited by the Right Hon. Sir FRANCIS SANDFORD, K.C.B. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ARNOLD (T.).—THE SECOND PUNIC WAR.** By the late THOMAS ARNOLD, D.D. Edited by WILLIAM T. ARNOLD, M.A. With Eight Maps. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- ARNOLD (W. T.).—THE ROMAN SYSTEM OF PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATION.** Crn. 8vo. 6s.
- ART AT HOME SERIES.** Edited by W. J. LOFTIE, B.A.
- MUSIC IN THE HOUSE.** By JOHN HULLAH. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE DINING-ROOM.** By Mrs. LOFTIE. With Illustrations. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE BEDROOM AND BOUDOIR.** By Lady BARKER. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- AMATEUR THEATRICALS.** By WALTER H. POLLOCK and Lady POLLOCK. Illustrated by KATE GREENAWAY. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- NEEDLEWORK.** By ELIZABETH GLAISTER. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE LIBRARY.** By ANDREW LANG, with a Chapter on English Illustrated Books, by AUSTIN DOBSON. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ARTEVELDE.** JAMES AND PHILIP VAN ARTEVELDE. By W. J. ASHLEY. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- ATKINSON (J. B.).—AN ART TOUR TO NORTHERN CAPITALS OF EUROPE.** 8vo. 12s.
- ATKINSON (J. C.).—FORTY YEARS IN A MOORLAND PARISH.** Crn. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- AUSTIN (Alfred).—POETICAL WORKS.** New Collected Edit. In 6 vols. Cr. 8vo. 5s. each. Monthly Vols. from December, 1890:
- Vol. I. THE TOWER OF BABEL.
Vol. II. SAVONAROLA, etc.
Vol. III. PRINCE LUCIFER.
Vol. IV. THE HUMAN TRAGEDY.
Vol. V. LYRICAL POEMS.
Vol. VI. NARRATIVE POEMS.
- **SOLILOQUIES IN SONG.** Crown 8vo. 6s.
- **AT THE GATE OF THE CONVENT; AND OTHER POEMS.** Crown 8vo. 6s.
- AUSTIN (A.).—MADONNA'S CHILD.** Crown 4to. 3s. 6d.
- **ROME OR DEATH.** Crown 4to. 9s.
- **THE GOLDEN AGE.** Crown 8vo. 5s.
- **THE SEASON.** Crown 8vo. 5s.
- **LOVE'S WIDOWHOOD; AND OTHER POEMS.** Crown 8vo. 6s.
- **ENGLISH LYRICS.** Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- AUTENRIETH (Dr. G.).—AN HOMERIC DICTIONARY.** Translated from the German, by R. P. KEEP, Ph.D. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- BABRIUS.** With Introductory Dissertations, Critical Notes, Commentary, and Lexicon, by W. G. RUTHERFORD, LL.D. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- "BACCHANTE," THE CRUISE OF H.M.S. "BACCHANTE," 1870-1882.** Compiled from the private Journals, Letters and Note-books of PRINCE ALBERT VICTOR and PRINCE GEORGE OF WALES. By the Rev. Canon DALTON. 2 vols. Medium 8vo. 52s. 6d.
- BACON (FRANCIS): ACCOUNT OF HIS LIFE AND WORKS.** By E. A. ASBOTT. 8vo. 14s.
- BAINES (Rev. Edward).—SERMONS.** With a Preface and Memoir, by ALFRED BARRY, D.D., late Bishop of Sydney. Crn. 8vo. 6s.
- BAKER (Sir Samuel White).—ISMAILIA.** A Narrative of the Expedition to Central Africa for the Suppression of the Slave Trade, organised by ISMAIL, Khedive of Egypt. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- **THE NILE TRIBUTARIES OF ABYSSINIA, AND THE SWORD HUNTERS OF THE HAMRAN ARABS.** Crown 8vo. 6s.
- **THE ALBERT N'YANZA GREAT BASIN OF THE NILE AND EXPLORATION OF THE NILE SOURCES.** Crown 8vo. 6s.
- **CYPRUS AS I SAW IT IN 1879.** 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- **CAST UP BY THE SEA; OR, THE ADVENTURES OF NED GRAY.** With Illustrations by HUARD. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- **THE EGYPTIAN QUESTION.** Letters to the *Times* and the *Pall Mall Gazette*. 8vo. 2s.
- **TRUE TALES FOR MY GRANDSONS.** Illustrated by W. J. HENNESSY. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- **WILD BEASTS AND THEIR WAYS; REMINISCENCES OF EUROPE, ASIA, AFRICA, AND AMERICA.** Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- BALCH (Elizabeth).—GLIMPSES OF OLD ENGLISH HOMES.** Illustrated. Gl. 4to. 14s.
- BALDWIN (Prof. J. M.).—HANDBOOK OF PSYCHOLOGY: SENSES AND INTELLECT.** 2nd Edition. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- BALFOUR (The Right Hon. A. J.).—A DEFENCE OF PHILOSOPHIC DOUBT.** Being an Essay on the Foundations of Belief. 8vo. 12s.
- BALFOUR (Prof. F. M.).—ELASMOBRANCH FISHES.** With Plates. 8vo. 21s.
- **COMPARATIVE EMBRYOLOGY.** With Illustrations. 2 vols. 2nd Edition. 8vo.—Vol. I. 18s.—Vol. II. 21s.
- **THE COLLECTED WORKS.** Memorial Edition. Edited by M. FOSTER, F.R.S., and ADAM SEDGWICK, M.A. 4 vols. 8vo. 6l. 6s. Vols. I. and IV. Special Memoirs. May be had separately. Price 73s. 6d. net.

- BALL** (Sir R. S.).—EXPERIMENTAL MECHANICS. Illustrated. New Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- BALL** (W. Platt).—ARE THE EFFECTS OF USE AND DISUSE INHERITED? An Examination of the View held by Spencer and Darwin. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- BALL** (W. W. R.).—THE STUDENT'S GUIDE TO THE BAR. 5th Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- A SHORT ACCOUNT OF THE HISTORY OF MATHEMATICS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- BALLANCE** (C. A.) and **EDMUNDS** (W.).—LIGATION IN CONTINUITY. 8vo.
- BARKER** (Lady).—FIRST LESSONS IN THE PRINCIPLES OF COOKING. 3rd Ed. 18mo. 1s.
- A YEAR'S HOUSEKEEPING IN SOUTH AFRICA. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- STATION LIFE IN NEW ZEALAND. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- LETTERS TO GUY. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- BARNES**. LIFE OF WILLIAM BARNES, POET AND PHILOLOGIST. By his Daughter, LUCY BAXTER ("Leader Scott"). Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- BARRY** (Bishop).—FIRST WORDS IN AUSTRALIA: SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- BARTHOLOMEW** (J. G.).—LIBRARY REFERENCE ATLAS OF THE WORLD. With Index to 100,000 places. Folio. 2s. 12s. 6d. net. Also issued in Monthly Parts. Part I. March, 1891, 5s. net.
- PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL SCHOOL ATLAS. With 80 maps. 4to. 7s. 6d.; half mor. 10s. 6d.
- ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ATLAS. 4to. 1s.
- BARWELL** (Richard, F.R.C.S.).—THE CAUSES AND TREATMENT OF LATERAL CURVATURE OF THE SPINE. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- ON ANEURISM, ESPECIALLY OF THE THORAX AND ROOT OF THE NECK. 3s. 6d.
- BASTIAN** (H. Charlton).—THE BEGINNINGS OF LIFE. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 28s.
- EVOLUTION AND THE ORIGIN OF LIFE. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- ON PARALYSIS FROM BRAIN DISEASE IN ITS COMMON FORMS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- BATHER** (Archdeacon).—ON SOME MINISTERIAL DUTIES, CATECHIZING, PREACHING, &c. Edited, with a Preface, by C. J. VAUGHAN, D.D. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- BEASLEY** (R. D.).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON PLANE TRIGONOMETRY. With numerous Examples. 9th Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- BEAUMARCHAIS**. LE BARBIER DE SEVILLE, OU LE PRÉCAUTION INUTILE. Comédie en Quatre Actes. Edited by L. P. BLOUET, B.A., Univ. Gallie. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- BEESELY** (Mrs.).—STORIES FROM THE HISTORY OF ROME. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- BEHAGHEL** (OTTO).—THE GERMAN LANGUAGE. Translated by EMIL TRECHMANN, B.A., Ph.D. Globe 8vo.
- BELCHER** (Rev. H.).—SHORT EXERCISES IN LATIN PROSE COMPOSITION, AND EXAMINATION PAPERS IN LATIN GRAMMAR. 18mo. 1s. 6d.—KEY (for Teachers only). 3s. 6d.
- BELCHER** (Rev. H.).—SHORT EXERCISES IN LATIN PROSE COMPOSITION. Part II. On the Syntax of Sentences. With an Appendix. 18mo. 2s.
- Key (for Teachers only). 18mo. 3s.
- BENHAM** (Rev. W.).—A COMPANION TO THE LECTONARY. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- BERLIOZ** (Hector): AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF. Transl. by RACHEL and ELEANOR HOLMES. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 21s.
- BERNARD** (M.).—FOUR LECTURES ON SUBJECTS CONNECTED WITH DIPLOMACY. 8vo. 9s.
- BERNARD** (St.). THE LIFE AND TIMES OF ST. BERNARD, ABBOT OF CLAIRVAUX. By J. C. MORISON, M.A. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- BERNERS** (J.).—FIRST LESSONS ON HEALTH. 18mo. 1s.
- BETHUNE-BAKER** (J. F.).—THE INFLUENCE OF CHRISTIANITY ON WAR. 8vo. 5s.
- THE STERNNESS OF CHRIST'S TEACHING, AND ITS RELATION TO THE LAW OF FORGIVENESS. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- BETSY LEE**: A FO'C'S'LE YARN. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- BETTANY** (G. T.).—FIRST LESSONS IN PRACTICAL BOTANY. 18mo. 1s.
- BIGELOW** (M. M.).—HISTORY OF PROCEEDURE IN ENGLAND FROM THE NORMAN CONQUEST. The Norman Period, 1066-1204. 8vo. 16s.
- BIKÉLAS** (D.).—LOUKIS LARAS; OR, THE REMINISCENCES OF A CHIOTE MERCHANT DURING THE GREEK WAR OF INDEPENDENCE. Translated by J. GENNADIUS, Greek Minister in London. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- BINNIE** (the late Rev. William).—SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- BIRKS** (Thomas Rawson, M.A.).—FIRST PRINCIPLES OF MORAL SCIENCE; OR, FIRST COURSE OF LECTURES DELIVERED IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- MODERN UTILITARIANISM; OR, THE SYSTEMS OF PALEY, BENTHAM, AND MILL EXAMINED AND COMPARED. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- THE DIFFICULTIES OF BELIEF IN CONNECTION WITH THE CREATION AND THE FALL, REDEMPTION AND JUDGMENT. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- COMMENTARY ON THE BOOK OF ISAIAH, CRITICAL, HISTORICAL, AND PROPHETICAL; INCLUDING A REVISED ENGLISH TRANSLATION. and Edition. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- THE NEW TESTAMENT. Essay on the Right Estimation of MS. Evidence in the Text of the New Testament. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- SUPERNATURAL REVELATION; OR, FIRST PRINCIPLES OF MORAL THEOLOGY. 8vo. 8s.
- MODERN PHYSICAL FATALISM, AND THE DOCTRINE OF EVOLUTION. Including an Examination of Mr. Herbert Spencer's "First Principles." Crown 8vo. 6s.
- JUSTIFICATION AND IMPUTED RIGHTEOUSNESS. Being a Review of Ten Sermons on the Nature and Effects of Faith by JAMES THOMAS O'BRIEN, D.D.; late Bishop of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

- BJÖRNSSON (B.).—SYNNÓVE SOLBAKKEN.** Translated by JULIE SUTTER. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- BLACK (William).** See p. 28.
- BLACKBURNE.** LIFE OF THE RIGHT HON. FRANCIS BLACKBURNE, late Lord Chancellor of Ireland, by his son, EDWARD BLACKBURNE. With Portrait. 8vo. 12s.
- BLACKIE (Prof. John Stuart.).—GREEK AND ENGLISH DIALOGUES FOR USE IN SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.** 3rd Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- GREEK PRIMER, COLLOQUIAL AND CONSTRUCTIVE. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- HORÆ HELLENICÆ. 8vo. 12s.
- THE WISE MEN OF GREECE: IN A SERIES OF DRAMATIC DIALOGUES. Cr. 8vo. 9s.
- GOETHE'S FAUST. Translated into English Verse, 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- LAY SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MESSIS VITÆ: Gleanings of Song from a Happy Life. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- WHAT DOES HISTORY TEACH? Two Edinburgh Lectures. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- BLAKE (J. F.).—ASTRONOMICAL MYTHS.** With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- BLAKE, LIFE OF WILLIAM BLAKE.** With Selections from his Poems and other Writings. Illustrated from Blake's own Works. By ALEXANDER GILCHRIST. 2nd Edition. 2 vols. cloth gilt. Medium 8vo. 2s. 2s.
- BLAKISTON (J. R.).—THE TEACHER: HINTS ON SCHOOL MANAGEMENT.** Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- BLANFORD (H. F.).—THE RUDIMENTS OF PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY FOR THE USE OF INDIAN SCHOOLS.** 12th Edition. Illustrated. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- A PRACTICAL GUIDE TO THE CLIMATES AND WEATHER OF INDIA, CEYLON AND BURMA, AND THE STORMS OF INDIAN SEAS. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- ELEMENTARY GEOGRAPHY OF INDIA, BURMA, AND CEYLON. Illus. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- BLANFORD (W. T.).—GEOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY OF ABYSSINIA.** 8vo. 21s.
- BLYTH (A. Wynter).—A MANUAL OF PUBLIC HEALTH.** 8vo. 17s. net.
- BÖHM-BAWERK (Prof.).—CAPITAL AND INTEREST.** Translated by W. SMART, M.A. 8vo. 14s.
- THE POSITIVE THEORY OF CAPITAL. Translated by W. SMART, M.A. 8vo.
- BOISSEVAIN (G. M.).—THE MONETARY PROBLEM.** 8vo, sewed. 3s. net.
- BOLDREWOOD (Rolf).—A COLONIAL REFORMER.** 3 vols. Crn. 8vo. 31s. 6d. See also p. 29.
- BOLEYN (ANNE): A Chapter of English History, 1527-1536.** By PAUL FRIEDMANN. 2 vols. 8vo. 28s.
- BONAR (James).—MALTHUS AND HIS WORK.** 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- BOOLE (George).—A TREATISE ON THE CALCULUS OF FINITE DIFFERENCES.** Edited by J. F. MOULTON. 3rd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE MATHEMATICAL ANALYSIS OF LOGIC. 8vo. Sewed, 5s.
- BOTTOMLEY (J. T.).—FOUR-FIGURE MATHEMATICAL TABLES.** Comprising Logarithmic and Trigonometrical Tables, and Tables of Squares, Square Roots and Reciprocals. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- BOUGHTON (G. H.) and ABBEY (E. A.).—SKETCHING RAMBLES IN HOLLAND.** With Illustrations. Fcp. 4to. 21s.
- BOUTMY (M.).—STUDIES IN CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.** Translated by Mrs. DICEY, with Preface by Prof. A. V. DICEY. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE ENGLISH CONSTITUTION. Translated by Mrs. EADEN, with Introduction by Sir F. POLLOCK, Bart. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- BOWEN (H. Courthope).—FIRST LESSONS IN FRENCH.** 18mo. 1s.
- BOWER (Prof. F. O.).—A COURSE OF PRACTICAL INSTRUCTION IN BOTANY.** Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- BRADSHAW (J. G.).—A COURSE OF EASY ARITHMETICAL EXAMPLES FOR BEGINNERS.** Globe 8vo. 2s. With Answers. 2s. 6d.
- BRAIN. A JOURNAL OF NEUROLOGY.** Edited for the Neurological Society of London, by A. DE WATTEVILLE. Published Quarterly. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Yearly Vols. I. to XII. 8vo, cloth. 15s. each.
- BREYMANN (Prof. H.).—A FRENCH GRAMMAR BASED ON PHILOLOGICAL PRINCIPLES.** 3rd Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- FIRST FRENCH EXERCISE BOOK. 2nd Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- SECOND FRENCH EXERCISE BOOK. Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- BRIDGES (John A.).—IDYLLS OF A LOST VILLAGE.** Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- BRIGHT (John).—SPEECHES ON QUESTIONS OF PUBLIC POLICY.** Edited by THOROLD ROGERS. 2nd Edit. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.—*Cheap Edition.* Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- PUBLIC ADDRESSES. Edited by THOROLD ROGERS. 8vo. 14s.
- BRIGHT (H. A.).—THE ENGLISH FLOWER GARDEN.** Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- A YEAR IN A LANCASHIRE GARDEN. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- BRIMLEY (George).—ESSAYS.** Globe 8vo. 5s.
- BRODIE (Sir Benjamin).—IDEAL CHEMISTRY.** Crown 8vo. 2s.
- BROOKE, Sir JAS., THE RAJA OF SARAWAK (Life of).** By GERTRUDE L. JACOB. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.
- BROOKE (Stopford A.).—PRIMER OF ENGLISH LITERATURE.** 18mo. 1s.
- Large Paper Edition. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- EARLY ENGLISH LITERATURE. 2 vols. 8vo. [*Vol. I. in the Press.*]
- RIQUET OF THE TUFT: A LOVE DRAMA. Extra crown 8vo. 6s.
- POEMS. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- MILTON. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Large Paper Edition. 8vo. 21s. net.
- DOVE COTTAGE, WORDSWORTH'S HOME, FROM 1800-1808. Globe 8vo. 1s.

- BROOKS** (Rev. Phillips).—THE CANDLE OF THE LORD, AND OTHER SERMONS. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- SERMONS PREACHED IN ENGLISH CHURCHES. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- TWENTY SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- TOLERANCE. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD, AND OTHER SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- BROOKSMITH** (J.).—ARITHMETIC IN THEORY AND PRACTICE. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. Key. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- BROOKSMITH** (J. and E. J.).—ARITHMETIC FOR BEGINNERS. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- BROOKSMITH** (E. J.).—WOOLWICH MATHEMATICAL PAPERS, for Admission in the Royal Military Academy, 1880—1888. Edited by E. J. BROOKSMITH, B.A. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- SANDHURST MATHEMATICAL PAPERS, for Admission into the Royal Military College, 1881—89. Edited by E. J. BROOKSMITH, B.A. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- BROWN** (J. Allen).—PALÆOLITHIC MAN IN NORTH-WEST MIDDLESEX. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- BROWN** (T. E.).—THE MANX WITCH: AND OTHER POEMS. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- BROWNE** (J. H. Balfour).—WATER SUPPLY. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- BRUNTON** (Dr. T. Lauder).—A TEXT-BOOK OF PHARMACOLOGY, THERAPEUTICS, AND MATERIA MEDICA. 3rd Edition. Medium 8vo. 21s.
- SUPPLEMENT (separately). 1s. net.
- DISORDERS OF DIGESTION: THEIR CONSEQUENCES AND TREATMENT. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS; OR, MEDICINE PAST AND PRESENT. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- TABLES OF MATERIA MEDICA: A COMPANION TO THE MATERIA MEDICA MUSEUM. 8vo. 5s.
- THE BIBLE AND SCIENCE. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- CROONIAN LECTURES ON THE CONNECTION BETWEEN CHEMICAL CONSTITUTION AND PHYSIOLOGICAL ACTION. Being an Introduction to Modern Therapeutics. 8vo.
- BRYANS** (Clement).—LATIN PROSE EXERCISES BASED UPON CAESAR'S "GALLIC WAR." With a Classification of Caesar's Phrases, and Grammatical Notes on Caesar's Chief Usages. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Key (for Teachers only). 4s. 6d.
- BRUCE** (James, M.P., D.C.L.).—THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. 8th Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.—*Library Edition*. 8vo. 14s.
- TRANSCAUCASIA AND ARARAT. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- THE AMERICAN COMMONWEALTH. 2nd Edition. 2 vols. Extra Crown 8vo. 25s.
- BUCHHEIM** (Dr.).—DEUTSCHE LYRIK. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- DEUTSCHE BALLADEN UND ROMANZEN. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- BUCKLAND** (Anna).—OUR NATIONAL INSTITUTIONS. 18mo. 1s.
- BUCKLEY** (Arabella).—HISTORY OF ENGLAND FOR BEGINNERS. With Coloured Maps and Chronological and Genealogical Tables. Globe 8vo. 3s.
- BUCKNILL** (Dr.).—THE CARE OF THE INSANE. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- BUCKTON** (G. B.).—MONOGRAPH OF THE BRITISH CICADE, OR TESTIGIDÆ. In 8 parts, Quarterly. Part I. January, 1890. 8vo. 1.—VI. ready. 8s. each net.—Vol. I. 8vo. 33s. 6d. net.
- BUMBLEBEE BOGO'S BUDGET**. By a RETIRED JUDGE. Illustrations by ALICE HAYERS. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- BURDON** (Dean).—POEMS. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- BURKE** (Edmund).—LETTERS, TRACTS, AND SPEECHES ON IRISH AFFAIRS. Edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD, with Preface. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- REFLECTIONS ON THE FRENCH REVOLUTION. Ed. by F. G. SELBY. Cl. 8vo. 5s.
- BURN** (Robert).—ROMAN LITERATURE IN RELATION TO ROMAN ART. With Illustrations. Extra Crown 8vo. 14s.
- BURNS**.—THE POETICAL WORKS. With a Biographical Memoir by ALEXANDER SMITH. In 2 vols. fcp. 8vo. 10s.
- BURY** (J. B.).—A HISTORY OF THE LATER ROMAN EMPIRE FROM ARCADIOUS TO IRENE, A.D. 390—800. 2 vols. 8vo. 32s.
- BUTLER** (Archer).—SERMONS, DOCTRINAL AND PRACTICAL. 11th Edition. 8vo. 8s.
- SECOND SERIES OF SERMONS. 8vo. 7s.
- LETTERS ON ROMANISM. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- BUTLER** (George).—SERMONS PREACHED IN CHELTENHAM COLLEGE CHAPEL. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- BUTLER'S HUDBRAS**. Edited by ALFRED MILNES. Fcp. 8vo. Part I. 3s. 6d. Part II. and III. 4s. 6d.
- CÆSAR**. See pp. 31, 32.
- CAIRNES** (Prof. J. E.).—POLITICAL ESSAYS. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- SOME LEADING PRINCIPLES OF POLITICAL ECONOMY NEWLY EXPOUNDED. 8vo. 14s.
- THE SLAVE POWER. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE CHARACTER AND LOGICAL METHOD OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- CALDERON**.—SELECT PLAYS OF CALDERON. Edited by NORMAN MACCOLL, M.A. Crown 8vo. 14s.
- CALDERWOOD** (Prof.).—HANDBOOK OF MORAL PHILOSOPHY. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE RELATIONS OF MIND AND BRAIN and Edition. 8vo. 12s.
- THE PARABLES OF OUR LORD. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE RELATIONS OF SCIENCE AND RELIGION. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- ON TEACHING. 4th Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- CAMBRIDGE**. COOPER'S LE KEUX'S MEMORIALS OF CAMBRIDGE. Illustrated with 90 Woodcuts in the Text, 154 Plates on Steel and Copper by LE KEUX, STOREY, &c., including 20 Etchings by R. FARREN. 3 vols. 4to half levant morocco. 10s. 10s.

- CAMBRIDGE SENATE-HOUSE PROBLEMS AND RIDERS, WITH SOLUTIONS:**
 1848—51. RIDERS. By JAMESON. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
 1875. PROBLEMS AND RIDERS. Edited by Prof. A. G. GREENHILL. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
 1878. SOLUTIONS BY THE MATHEMATICAL MODERATORS AND EXAMINERS. Edited by J. W. L. GLAISHER, M.A. 8vo. 12s.
- CAMEOS FROM ENGLISH HISTORY.**
See p. 54, under YONGE.
- CAMPBELL (Dr. John M'Leod).—THE NATURE OF THE ATONEMENT.** 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- REMINISCENCES AND REFLECTIONS. Ed. with an Introductory Narrative, by his Son, DONALD CAMPBELL, M.A. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE GIFT OF ETERNAL LIFE. Compiled from Sermons preached at Row, in the years 1829—31. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- THOUGHTS ON REVELATION. 2nd Edit. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- CAMPBELL (J. F.).—MY CIRCULAR NOTES.** Cheaper issue. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- CANDLER (H.).—HELP TO ARITHMETIC.** and Edition. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- CANTERBURY (His Grace Edward White, Archbishop of).—BOY-LIFE: ITS TRIAL, ITS STRENGTH, ITS FULNESS.** Sundays in Wellington College, 1859—73. 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE SEVEN GIFTS. Addressed to the Diocese of Canterbury in his Primary Visitation, and Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- CHRIST AND HIS TIMES. Addressed to the Diocese of Canterbury in his Second Visitation. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- CARLES (W. R.).—LIFE IN COREA.** 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- CARLYLE (Thomas).—REMINISCENCES.** Ed. by CHARLES ELIOT NORTON. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- EARLY LETTERS OF THOMAS CARLYLE. Edited by C. E. NORTON. 2 vols. 1814—26. Crown 8vo. 18s.
- LETTERS OF THOMAS CARLYLE. Edited by C. E. NORTON. 2 vols. 1826—36. Crown 8vo. 18s.
- GOETHE AND CARLYLE, CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN. Edited by C. E. NORTON. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- CARNOT—THURSTON.—REFLECTIONS ON THE MOTIVE POWER OF HEAT, AND ON MACHINES FITTED TO DEVELOP THAT POWER.** From the French of N. L. S. CARNOT. Edited by R. H. THURSTON, LL.D. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- CARPENTER (Bishop W. Boyd).—TRUTH IN TALE.** Addresses, chiefly to Children. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THE PERMANENT ELEMENTS OF RELIGION: Bampton Lectures, 1887. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- CARR (J. Comyns).—PAPERS ON ART.** Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- CARROLL (Lewis).—ALICE'S ADVENTURES IN WONDERLAND.** With 42 Illustrations by TENNIEL. Crown 8vo. 6s. net.
- People's Edition.* With all the original Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- A GERMAN TRANSLATION OF THE SAME. Crown 8vo, gilt. 6s. net.
- A FRENCH TRANSLATION OF THE SAME. Crown 8vo, gilt. 6s. net.
- AN ITALIAN TRANSLATION OF THE SAME. Crown 8vo, gilt. 6s. net.
- ALICE'S ADVENTURES UNDER-GROUND, Being a Facsimile of the Original MS. Book, afterwards developed into "Alice's Adventures in Wonderland." With 27 Illustrations by the Author. Crown 8vo. 4s. net.
- THROUGH THE LOOKING-GLASS AND WHAT ALICE FOUND THERE. With 50 Illustrations by TENNIEL. Cr. 8vo, gilt. 6s. net.
- People's Edition.* With all the original Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- People's Edition* of "Alice's Adventures in Wonderland," and "Through the Looking-Glass." 1 vol. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- THE GAME OF LOGIC. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net.
- RHYME? AND REASON? With 65 Illustrations by ARTHUR B. FROST, and 9 by HENRY HOLIDAY. Crown 8vo. 6s. net.
- A TANGLED TALE. Reprinted from the "Monthly Packet." With 6 Illustrations by ARTHUR B. FROST. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- SVLVE AND BRUNO. With 46 Illustrations by HARRY FURNISS. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- THE NURSERY "ALICE." Twenty Coloured Enlargements from TENNIEL'S Illustrations to "Alice's Adventures in Wonderland," with Text adapted to Nursery Readers. 4to. 4s. net.
- THE HUNTING OF THE SNARK, AN AGONY IN EIGHT FITS. With 9 Illustrations by HENRY HOLIDAY. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- CARSTARES (WM.).** A Character and Career of the Revolutionary Epoch (1649—1715). By R. H. STORY. 8vo. 12s.
- CARTER (R. Brudenell, F.C.S.).—A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON DISEASES OF THE EYE.** 8vo. 16s.
- EYESIGHT, GOOD AND BAD. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- MODERN OPERATIONS FOR CATARACT. 8vo. 6s.
- CASSEL (Dr. D.).—MANUAL OF JEWISH HISTORY AND LITERATURE.** Translated by Mrs. HENRY LUCAS. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6s.
- CAUCASUS: NOTES ON THE.** By "Wanderer." 8vo. 9s.
- CAUTLEY (G. S.).—A CENTURY OF EMBLEMS.** With Illustrations by the Lady MARIAN ALFORD. Small 4to. 10s. 6d.
- CAZENOVE (J. Gibson).—CONCERNING THE BEING AND ATTRIBUTES OF GOD.** 8vo. 5s.
- CHALMERS (J. B.).—GRAPHICAL DETERMINATION OF FORCES IN ENGINEERING STRUCTURES.** 8vo. 24s.
- CHASSERESSE (D.).—SPORTING SKETCHES.** Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

- CHATTERTON: A BIOGRAPHICAL STUDY.** By Sir DANIEL WILSON, LL.D. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- CHERRY (Prof. R. R.).—LECTURES ON THE GROWTH OF CRIMINAL LAW IN ANCIENT COMMUNITIES.** 8vo. 5s. net.
- CHEYNE (C. H. H.).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON THE PLANETARY THEORY.** Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- CHEYNE (T. K.).—THE BOOK OF ISAIAH CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED.** Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- CHOICE NOTES ON THE FOUR GOSPELS,** drawn from Old and New Sources. Crown 8vo. 4 vols. 4s. 6d. each. (St. Matthew and St. Mark in 1 vol. 9s.)
- CHRISTIE (J.).—CHOLERA EPIDEMICS IN EAST AFRICA.** 8vo. 15s.
- CHRISTIE (J. R.).—ELEMENTARY TEST QUESTIONS IN PURE AND MIXED MATHEMATICS.** Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- CHRISTMAS CAROL, A.** Printed in Colours, with Illuminated Borders from MSS. of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries. 4to. 21s.
- CHURCH (Very Rev. R. W.).—THE SACRED POETRY OF EARLY RELIGIONS.** 2nd Edition. 18mo. 1s.
- **HUMAN LIFE AND ITS CONDITIONS.** Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- **THE GIFTS OF CIVILISATION, and other Sermons.** 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- **DISCIPLINE OF THE CHRISTIAN CHARACTER, and other Sermons.** Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- **ADVENT SERMONS.** 1885. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- **MISCELLANEOUS WRITINGS.** Collected Edition. 5 vols. Globe 8vo. 5s. each.
- Vol. I. MISCELLANEOUS ESSAYS. II. DANTE: AND OTHER ESSAYS. III. ST. ANSELM. IV. SPENSER. V. BACON.
- **THE OXFORD MOVEMENT.** 1833—45. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- CHURCH (Rev. A. J.).—LATIN VERSION OF SELECTIONS FROM TENNYSON.** By Prof. CONINGTON, Prof. SEELEY, Dr. HESSEY, T. E. KEBBEL, &c. Edited by A. J. CHURCH, M.A. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- **STORIES FROM THE BIBLE.** Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- CICERO. THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO.** By the Rev. G. E. JEANS, M.A. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- **THE ACADEMICA.** The Text revised and explained by J. S. REID, M.L. 8vo. 15s.
- **THE ACADEMICS.** Translated by J. S. REID, M.L. 8vo. 5s. 6d.
- See also pp. 34, 37.
- CLARK. MEMORIALS FROM JOURNALS AND LETTERS OF SAMUEL CLARK, M.A.** Edited by his Wife. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- CLARK (L.) and SADLER (H.).—THE STAR GUIDE.** Royal 8vo. 5s.
- CLARKE (C. B.).—A GEOGRAPHICAL READER AND COMPANION TO THE ATLAS.** Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- **A CLASS-BOOK OF GEOGRAPHY.** With 18 Coloured Maps. Fcp. 8vo. 3s.; swd., 2s. 6d.
- **SPECULATIONS FROM POLITICAL ECONOMY.** Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- CLASSICAL WRITERS.** Edited by JOHN RICHARD GREEN. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d. each.
- EURIPIDES. By Prof. MAHAFFY.
- MILTON. By STOFFORD A. BROOKE.
- LIVY. By the Rev. W. W. CAPES, M.A.
- VERGIL. By Prof. NETTLESHIP, M.A.
- SOPHOCLES. By Prof. L. CAMPBELL, M.A.
- DEMOSTHENES. By Prof. BUTCHER, M.A.
- TACITUS. By CHURCH and BRODRIBB.
- CLAUSIUS (R.).—THE MECHANICAL THEORY OF HEAT.** Translated by WALTER R. BROWNE. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- CLERGYMAN'S SELF-EXAMINATION CONCERNING THE APOSTLES' CREED.** Extra fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- CLIFFORD (Prof. W. K.).—ELEMENTS OF DYNAMIC.** An Introduction to the Study of Motion and Rest in Solid and Fluid Bodies. Crown 8vo. Part I. Kinematic. Books I.—III. 7s. 6d. Book IV. and Appendix, 6s.
- **LECTURES AND ESSAYS.** Ed. by LESLIE STEPHEN and Sir F. POLLOCK. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- **SEEING AND THINKING.** With Diagrams. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- **MATHEMATICAL PAPERS.** Edited by R. TUCKER. With an Introduction by H. J. STEPHEN SMITH, M.A. 8vo. 30s.
- CLIFFORD (Mrs. W. K.).—ANYHOW STORIES.** With Illustrations by DOROTHY TENNANT. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; paper covers, 1s.
- CLOUGH (A. H.).—POEMS.** New Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- **PROSE REMAINS.** With a Selection from his Letters, and a Memoir by his Wife. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- COAL: ITS HISTORY AND ITS USES.** By Profs. GREEN, MIALI, THORPE, RÜCKER, and MARSHALL. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- COBDEN (Richard.).—SPEECHES ON QUESTIONS OF PUBLIC POLICY.** Ed. by J. BRIGHT and J. E. THOROLD ROGERS. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- COCKSHOT (A.) and WALTERS (F. B.).—A TREATISE ON GEOMETRICAL CONICS.** Crown 8vo. 5s.
- COHEN (Dr. Julius B.).—THE OWENS COLLEGE COURSE OF PRACTICAL ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.** Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- COLENZO (Bp.).—THE COMMUNION SERVICE FROM THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER, WITH SELECT READINGS FROM THE WRITINGS OF THE REV. F. D. MAURICE.** Edited by BISHOP COLENZO. 6th Edition. 16mo. 2s. 6d.
- COLERIDGE.—THE POETICAL AND DRAMATIC WORKS OF SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE.** 4 vols. Fcp. 8vo. 31s. 6d.
- Also an Edition on Large Paper, 2l. 12s. 6d.

- COLLECTS OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.** With a Coloured Floral Design to each Collect. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- COLLIER (Hon. John).—A PRIMER OF ART.** 18mo. 1s.
- COLSON (F. H.).—FIRST GREEK READER.** Stories and Legends. With Notes, Vocabulary, and Exercises. Globe 8vo. 3s.
- COMBE. LIFE OF GEORGE COMBE.** By CHARLES GIBBON. 3 vols. 8vo. 32s.
- **EDUCATION: ITS PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE AS DEVELOPED BY GEORGE COMBE.** Edited by WILLIAM JOLLY. 8vo. 15s.
- CONGREVE (Rev. John).—HIGH HOPES AND PLEADINGS FOR A REASONABLE FAITH, NOBLER THOUGHTS, LARGER CHARITY.** Crown 8vo. 5s.
- CONSTABLE (Samuel).—GEOMETRICAL EXERCISES FOR BEGINNERS.** Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- COOK (E. T.).—A POPULAR HANDBOOK TO THE NATIONAL GALLERY.** Including, by special permission, Notes collected from the Works of Mr. RUSKIN. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo, half morocco. 14s.
- Also an Edition on Large Paper, limited to 250 copies. 2 vols. 8vo.
- COOKE (Josiah P., jun.).—PRINCIPLES OF CHEMICAL PHILOSOPHY.** New Ed. 8vo. 16s.
- **RELIGION AND CHEMISTRY.** Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- **ELEMENTS OF CHEMICAL PHYSICS.** 4th Edition. Royal 8vo. 21s.
- COOKERY. MIDDLE CLASS BOOK.** Compiled for the Manchester School of Cookery. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- CO-OPERATION IN THE UNITED STATES: HISTORY OF.** Edited by H. B. ADAMS. 8vo. 15s.
- COPE (E. D.).—THE ORIGIN OF THE FITTEST.** Essays on Evolution. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- COPE (E. M.).—AN INTRODUCTION TO ARISTOTLE'S RHETORIC.** 8vo. 14s.
- CORBETT (Julian).—THE FALL OF ASGARD: A Tale of St. Olaf's Day.** 2 vols. 12s.
- **FOR GOD AND GOLD.** Crown 8vo. 6s.
- **KOPHETUA THE THIRTEENTH.** 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 12s.
- CORE (T. H.).—QUESTIONS ON BALFOUR STEWART'S "LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY PHYSICS."** Fcp. 8vo. 2s.
- CORFIELD (Dr. W. H.).—THE TREATMENT AND UTILISATION OF SEWAGE.** 3rd Edition, Revised by the Author, and by LOUIS C. PARKES, M.D. 8vo. 16s.
- CORNELL UNIVERSITY STUDIES IN CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY.** Edited by L. FLAGG, W. G. HALE, and B. I. WHEELER. I. The *CUM*-Constructions: their History and Functions. Part I. Critical. 12. 8d. net. Part II. Constructive. By W. G. HALE. 1s. 4d. net. II. Analogy and the Scope of its Application in Language. By B. I. WHEELER. 1s. 3d. net.
- COSSA.—GUIDE TO THE STUDY OF POLITICAL ECONOMY.** From the Italian of Dr. LUIGI COSSA. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- COTTERILL (Prof. James H.).—APPLIED MECHANICS: An Introduction to the Theory of Structures and Machines.** 2nd Edition. Med. 8vo. 18s.
- COTTERILL (Prof. J. H.) and SLADE (J. H.).—LESSONS IN APPLIED MECHANICS.** Fcp. 8vo. 5s. 6d.
- COTTON (Bishop).—SERMONS PREACHED TO ENGLISH CONGREGATIONS IN INDIA.** Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- COUES (Elliott).—KEY TO NORTH AMERICAN BIRDS.** Illustrated. 8vo. 2l. 2s.
- **HANDBOOK OF FIELD AND GENERAL ORNITHOLOGY.** Illustrated. 8vo. 10s. net.
- COX (G. V.).—RECOLLECTIONS OF OXFORD.** 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- CRAIK (Mrs.).—POEMS.** New and Enlarged Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- **CHILDREN'S POETRY.** Ex. fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- **SONGS OF OUR YOUTH.** Small 4to. 6s.
- **CONCERNING MEN: AND OTHER PAPERS.** Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- **ABOUT MONEY: AND OTHER THINGS.** Crown 8vo. 6s.
- **SERMONS OUT OF CHURCH.** Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- **AN UNKNOWN COUNTRY.** Illustrated by F. NOEL PATON. Royal 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- **ALICE LEARMONT: A FAIRY TALE.** With Illustrations. 4s. 6d.
- **AN UNSENTIMENTAL JOURNEY THROUGH CORNWALL.** Illustrated. 4to. 12s. 6d.
- **OUR YEAR: A CHILD'S BOOK IN PROSE AND VERSE.** Illustrated. 2s. 6d.
- **LITTLE SUNSHINE'S HOLIDAY.** Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- **THE ADVENTURES OF A BROWNIE.** Illustrated by Mrs. ALLINGHAM. 4s. 6d.
- **THE LITTLE LAME PRINCE AND HIS TRAVELLING CLOAK.** A Parable for Old and Young. With 24 Illustrations by J. McL. RALSTON. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- **THE FAIRY BOOK: THE BEST POPULAR FAIRY STORIES.** 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- See also p. 29.
- CRAIK (Henry).—THE STATE IN ITS RELATION TO EDUCATION.** Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- CRANE (Lucy).—LECTURES ON ART AND THE FORMATION OF TASTE.** Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- CRANE (Walter).—THE SIRENS THREE.** A Poem. Written and Illustrated by WALTER CRANE. Royal 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- CRAVEN (Mrs. Dacre).—A GUIDE TO DISTRICT NURSES.** Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- CRAWFORD (F. Marion).—A CIGARETTE MAKER'S ROMANCE.** Crown 8vo. 6s.
- **KHALED.** 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 12s.
- See also p. 29.
- CROSS (Rev. J. A.).—BIBLE READINGS SELECTED FROM THE PENTATEUCH AND THE BOOK OF JOSHUA.** 2nd Ed. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- CROSSLEY (E.), GLEDHILL (J.), and WILSON (J. M.).—A HANDBOOK OF DOUBLE STARS.** 8vo. 21s.—**CORRECTIONS TO THE SAME.** 8vo. 2s.

- CUMMING** (Linnæus).—ELECTRICITY. An Introduction to the Theory of Electricity. With numerous Examples. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- CUNNINGHAM** (Rev. John).—THE GROWTH OF THE CHURCH IN ITS ORGANISATION AND INSTITUTIONS. Being the Croall Lectures for 1886. 8vo. 9s.
- CUNNINGHAM** (Rev. W.).—THE EPISTLE OF ST. BARNABAS. A Dissertation, including a Discussion of its Date and Authorship. Together with the Greek Text, the Latin Version, and a New English Translation and Commentary. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- CHRISTIAN CIVILISATION, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INDIA. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- THE CHURCHES OF ASIA: A METHODOICAL SKETCH OF THE SECOND CENTURY. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- CUNYNGHAME** (Gen. Sir A. T.).—MY COMMAND IN SOUTH AFRICA, 1874—78. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- CURTEIS** (Rev. G. H.).—DISSENT IN ITS RELATION TO THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. Bampton Lectures for 1871. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE SCIENTIFIC OBSTACLES TO CHRISTIAN BELIEF. The Boyle Lectures, 1884. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- CUTHBERTSON** (Francis).—EUCLIDIAN GEOMETRY. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- DAGONET THE JESTER**. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- DAHN** (Felix).—FELICITAS. Translated by M. A. C. E. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- "DAILY NEWS."—CORRESPONDENCE OF THE WAR BETWEEN RUSSIA AND TURKEY, 1877. TO THE FALL OF KARS. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- CORRESPONDENCE OF THE RUSSO-TURKISH WAR. FROM THE FALL OF KARS TO THE CONCLUSION OF PEACE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- DALE** (A. W. W.).—THE SYNOD OF ELVIRA, AND CHRISTIAN LIFE IN THE FOURTH CENTURY. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- DALTON** (Rev. T.).—RULES AND EXAMPLES IN ARITHMETIC. New Edition. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- RULES AND EXAMPLES IN ALGEBRA. Part I. New Edit. 18mo. 2s. Part II. 2s. 6d. KEY TO ALGEBRA. Part I. Crn. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- DAMIEN** (Father): A JOURNEY FROM CASHMERE TO HIS HOME IN HAWAII. By EDWARD CLIFFORD. Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- DANIELL** (Alfred).—A TEXT-BOOK OF THE PRINCIPLES OF PHYSICS. With Illustrations. 2nd Edition. Medium 8vo. 21s.
- DANTE**.—THE PURGATORY OF DANTE ALIGHIERI. Edited, with Translations and Notes, by A. J. BUTLER. Cr. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- THE PARADISE OF DANTE. Edited, with a Prose Translation and Notes, by A. J. BUTLER. 2nd Edit. Crown 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- DE MONARCHIA. Translated by F. J. CHURCH. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- DANTE: AND OTHER ESSAYS. By DEAN CHURCH. Globe 8vo. 5s
- READINGS ON THE PURGATORIO OF DANTE. Chiefly based on the Commentary of Benvenuto Da Imola. By the Hon. W. W. VERNON, M.A. With an Introduction by DEAN CHURCH. 2 vols. Crn. 8vo. 24s.
- DARWIN** (CHAS.): MEMORIAL NOTICES, reprinted from *Nature*. By T. H. HUXLEY, G. J. ROMANES, ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, and W. THISELTON DYER. With a Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- DAVIES** (Rev. J. Llewellyn).—THE GOSPEL AND MODERN LIFE. 2nd Edition, to which is added MORALITY ACCORDING TO THE SACRAMENT OF THE LORD'S SUPPER. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- WARNINGS AGAINST SUPERSTITION. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE CHRISTIAN CALLING. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- THE EPISTLES OF ST. PAUL TO THE EPHESIANS, THE COLOSSIANS, AND PHILEMON. With Introductions and Notes. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- SOCIAL QUESTIONS FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY. 2nd Ed. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- ORDER AND GROWTH AS INVOLVED IN THE SPIRITUAL CONSTITUTION OF HUMAN SOCIETY. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- DAWKINS** (Prof. W. Boyd).—EARLY MAN IN BRITAIN AND HIS PLACE IN THE TERTIARY PERIOD. Medium 8vo. 25s.
- DAWSON** (Sir J. W.).—ACADIAN GEOLOGY, THE GEOLOGICAL STRUCTURE, ORGANIC REMAINS, AND MINERAL RESOURCES OF NOVA SCOTIA, NEW BRUNSWICK, AND PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. 3rd Ed. 8vo. 21s.
- DAWSON** (James).—AUSTRALIAN ABORIGINES. Small 4to. 14s.
- DAY** (H. G.).—PROPERTIES OF CONIC SECTIONS PROVED GEOMETRICALLY. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- DAY** (Rev. Lal Behari).—BENGAL PEASANT LIFE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- FOLK TALES OF BENGAL. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- DAY** (R. E.).—ELECTRIC LIGHT ARITHMETIC. Pott 8vo. 2s.
- DAYS WITH SIR ROGER DE COVERLEY**. From the *Spectator*. With Illustrations by HUGH THOMSON. Fcp. 4to. 6s.
- DEAK** (FRANCIS): HUNGARIAN STATESMAN. A Memoir. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- DEAKIN** (R.).—RIDER PAPERS ON EUCLID Books I. and II. 18mo. 1s.
- DELAMOTTE** (Prof. P. H.).—A BEGINNER'S DRAWING-BOOK. Progressively arranged. With Plates. 3rd Edit. Crn. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- DEMOCRACY: AN AMERICAN NOVEL**. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- DE MORGAN** (Mary).—THE NECKLACE OF PRINCESS FIORIMONDE, AND OTHER STORIES. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Also a Large Paper Edition, with the Illustrations on India Paper. 100 copies only printed.
- DEMOSTHENES**.—See p. 32.
- DE VERE** (Aubrey).—ESSAYS CHIEFLY ON POETRY. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 12s.
- ESSAYS, CHIEFLY LITERARY AND ETHICAL. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- DICEY** (Prof. A. V.).—LECTURES INTRODUCTORY TO THE STUDY OF THE LAW OF THE CONSTITUTION. 3rd Edition. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

- DICEY (Prof. A. V.).—LETTERS ON UNIONIST DELUSIONS. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
—THE PRIVY COUNCIL. Crown 8vo 3s. 6d.
- DICKENS (Charles).—THE POSTHUMOUS PAPERS OF THE PICKWICK CLUB. With Notes and numerous Illustrations. Edited by CHARLES DICKENS the younger. 2 vols. Extra crown 8vo. 21s.
- DICKSON (R.) and EDMOND (J. P.).—ANNALS OF SCOTTISH PRINTING, FROM THE INTRODUCTION OF THE ART IN 1507 TO THE BEGINNING OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. Dutch hand-made paper. Demy 4to, buckram, 2s. 2s. net.—Royal 4to, 2 vols. half Japanese vellum, 4s. 4s. net.
- DIDEROT AND THE ENCYCLOPÆDISTS. By JOHN MORLEY. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 10s.
- DIGGLE (Rev. J. W.).—GODLINESS AND MANLINESS. A Miscellany of Brief Papers touching the Relation of Religion to Life. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- DILETTANTI SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.—ANTIQUITIES OF IONIA. Vols. I. II. and III. 2s. 2s. each, or 5s. 5s. the set, net. Vol. IV., folio, half mor., 3s. 13s. 6d. net.
—PENROSE (Francis C.). An Investigation of the Principles of Athenian Architecture. Illustrated by numerous engravings. New Edition. Enlarged. Folio. 7s. 7s. net.
—SPECIMENS OF ANCIENT SCULPTURE: EGYPTIAN, ETRUSCAN, GREEK, AND ROMAN. Selected from different Collections in Great Britain by the Society of Dilettanti. Vol. II. Folio. 5s. 5s. net.
- DILKE (Sir C. W.).—GREATER BRITAIN. A RECORD OF TRAVEL IN ENGLISH-SPEAKING COUNTRIES DURING 1866-67. (America, Australia, India.) 9th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
—PROBLEMS OF GREATER BRITAIN. Maps. 4th Edition. Extra crown 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- DILLWYN (E. A.).—JILL. Crown 8vo. 6s.
—JILL AND JACK. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 12s.
- DODGSON (C. L.).—EUCLID. Books I. and II. With Words substituted for the Algebraical Symbols used in the first edition. 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 2s.
—EUCLID AND HIS MODERN RIVALS. 2nd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
—SUPPLEMENT TO FIRST EDITION OF "EUCLID AND HIS MODERN RIVALS." Cr. 8vo. Sewed, 1s.
—CURIOSA MATHEMATICA. Part I. A New Theory of Parallels. 3rd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- DONALDSON (Prof. James).—THE APOSTOLICAL FATHERS. A CRITICAL ACCOUNT OF THEIR GENUINE WRITINGS, AND OF THEIR DOCTRINES. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- DONISTHORPE (Wordsworth).—INDIVIDUALISM: A SYSTEM OF POLITICS. 8vo. 14s.
- DOYLE (Sir F. H.).—THE RETURN OF THE GUARDS: AND OTHER POEMS. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- DREW (W. H.).—A GEOMETRICAL TREATISE ON CONIC SECTIONS. 8th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- DRUMMOND (Prof. James).—INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF THEOLOGY. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- DRYDEN: ESSAYS OF. Edited by Prof. C. D. YONGE. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- DUFF (Right Hon. Sir M. E. Grant).—NOTES OF AN INDIAN JOURNEY. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
—MISCELLANIES, POLITICAL AND LITERARY. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- DÜNTZER (H.).—LIFE OF GOETHE. Translated by T. W. LYSTER. With Illustrations. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 21s.
—LIFE OF SCHILLER. Translated by P. E. PINKERTON. Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- DUPUIS (Prof. N. F.).—ELEMENTARY SYNTHETIC GEOMETRY OF THE POINT, LINE, AND CIRCLE IN THE PLANE. Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- DYER (J. M.).—EXERCISES IN ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- DYER (Louis).—STUDIES OF THE GODS IN GREECE AT CERTAIN SANCTUARIES RECENTLY EXCAVATED. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- DYNAMICS, SYLLABUS OF ELEMENTARY. Part I. LINEAR DYNAMICS. With an Appendix on the Meanings of the Symbols in Physical Equations. Prepared by the Association for the Improvement of Geometrical Teaching. 4to, sewed. 1s.
- EADIE (Prof. John).—THE ENGLISH BIBLE: AN EXTERNAL AND CRITICAL HISTORY OF THE VARIOUS ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS OF SCRIPTURE. 2 vols. 8vo. 28s.
—ST. PAUL'S EPISTLES TO THE THESSALONIANS. COMMENTARY ON THE GREEK TEXT. 8vo. 12s.
—LIFE OF JOHN EADIE, D.D., LL.D. By JAMES BROWN, D.D. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- EAGLES (T. H.).—CONSTRUCTIVE GEOMETRY OF PLANE CURVES. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- EASTLAKE (Lady).—FELLOWSHIP: LETTERS ADDRESSED TO MY SISTER-MOURNERS. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- EBERS (Dr. George).—THE BURGOMASTER'S WIFE. Translated by CLARA BELL. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
—ONLY A WORD. Translated by CLARA BELL. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- ECCE HOMO. A SURVEY OF THE LIFE AND WORK OF JESUS CHRIST. 20th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- ECONOMIC JOURNAL (THE). Edited by F. Y. EDGEWORTH. No. 1, Ap. 1891. 8vo. 4s.
- ECONOMICS, THE QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF. Vol. II. Parts II. III. IV. 2s. 6d. each; Vol. III. 4 parts, 2s. 6d. each; Vol. IV. 4 parts, 2s. 6d. each. Vol. V. Part I. 2s. 6d. net.
- EDGAR (J. H.) and PRITCHARD (G. S.).—NOTE-BOOK ON PRACTICAL SOLID OR DESCRIPTIVE GEOMETRY, CONTAINING PROBLEMS WITH HELP FOR SOLUTION. 4th Edition, Enlarged. By ARTHUR G. MEEZER. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- EDWARDS (Joseph).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON THE DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- EDWARDS-MOSS (Sir J. E.).—A SEASON IN SUTHERLAND. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- EICKE (K. M.).—FIRST LESSONS IN LATIN. Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s.
- EIMER (G. H. T.).—ORGANIC EVOLUTION AS THE RESULT OF THE INHERITANCE OF ACQUIRED CHARACTERS ACCORDING TO THE LAWS OF ORGANIC GROWTH. Translated by J. T. CUNNINGHAM, M.A. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

ELDERTON (W. A.).—MAPS AND MAP DRAWING. Pott 8vo. 1s.

ELLERTON (Rev. John).—THE HOLIEST MANHOOD, AND ITS LESSONS FOR BUSY LIVES. Crown 8vo. 6s.

ELLIOTT. LIFE OF HENRY VENN ELLIOTT, OF BRIGHTON. By JOSIAH BATEMAN, M.A. 3rd Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.

ELLIS (A. J.).—PRACTICAL HINTS ON THE QUANTITATIVE PRONUNCIATION OF LATIN. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

ELLIS (Tristram).—SKETCHING FROM NATURE. Illustr. by H. STACY MARKS, R.A., and the Author. 2nd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

EMERSON. THE LIFE OF RALPH WALDO EMERSON. By J. L. CABOT. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 18s.

— THE COLLECTED WORKS OF RALPH WALDO EMERSON. 6 vols. (1) MISCELLANIES. With an Introductory Essay by JOHN MORLEY. (2) ESSAYS. (3) POEMS. (4) ENGLISH TRAITS; AND REPRESENTATIVE MEN. (5) CONDUCT OF LIFE; AND SOCIETY AND SOLITUDE. (6) LETTERS; AND SOCIAL AIMS, &c. Globe 8vo. 5s. each.

ENGLAND (E. B.).—EXERCISES IN LATIN SYNTAX AND IDIOM. Arranged with reference to Roby's School Latin Grammar. Crn. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—KEY. Crn. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

ENGLISH CITIZEN (THE).—A Series of Short Books on his Rights and Responsibilities. Edited by HENRY CRAIK, C.E. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT. By H. D. TRAILL.

THE ELECTORATE AND THE LEGISLATURE. By SPENCER WALPOLE.

THE POOR LAW. By the Rev. T. W. FOWLE.

THE NATIONAL BUDGET; THE NATIONAL DEBT; TAXES AND RATES. By A. J. WILSON.

THE STATE IN RELATION TO LABOUR. By W. STANLEY JEVONS, LL.D., F.R.S.

THE STATE AND THE CHURCH. By the Hon. ARTHUR ELLIOTT, M.P.

FOREIGN RELATIONS. By SPENCER WALPOLE.

THE STATE IN ITS RELATION TO TRADE. By Sir T. H. FARRER, Bart.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT. By M. D. CHALMERS.

THE STATE IN ITS RELATION TO EDUCATION. By HENRY CRAIK, C.E.

THE LAND LAWS. By Sir F. POLLOCK, Bart. 2nd Edition.

COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES.

I. INDIA. By J. S. COTTON, M.A.

II. THE COLONIES. By E. J. PAYNE.

JUSTICE AND POLICE. By F. W. MAITLAND.

THE PUNISHMENT AND PREVENTION OF CRIME. By Colonel Sir EDMUND DU CANE.

THE NATIONAL DEFENCES. By Colonel MAURICE, R.A. (*In the Press*).

ENGLISH CLASSICS. With Introductions and Notes. Globe 8vo.

BACON.—ESSAYS. Edited by F. G. SHELBY, M.A. 3s.; sewed, 2s. 6d.

BURKE.—REFLECTIONS ON THE FRENCH REVOLUTION. By the same. 3s.

ENGLISH CLASSICS—*continued*.

GOLDSMITH.—THE TRAVELLER AND THE DESERTED VILLAGE. Edited by ARTHUR BARRETT, B.A. 1s. 9d.; sewed, 1s. 6d.—THE TRAVELLER (separately), sewed, 1s.

HELPS: ESSAYS WRITTEN IN THE INTERVALS OF BUSINESS. Edit. by F. J. ROWE and W. T. WEBB. 1s. 9d.; sewed, 1s. 6d.

MILTON.—PARADISE LOST, BOOKS I. and II. Edited by M. MACMILLAN, B.A. 1s. 9d.; sewed, 1s. 6d.—BOOKS I. and II. (separately), 1s. 3d. each; sewed, 1s. each.

— L'ALLEGRO, IL PENNEROSO, LYCIDAS, ARCADES, SONNETS, ETC. Edited by WM. BELL, M.A. 1s. 9d.; sewed, 1s. 6d.

— COMUS. By the same. 1s. 3d.; swd. 1s.

— SAMSON AGONISTES. Edited by H. M. PERCIVAL, M.A. 2s.; sewed, 1s. 9d.

SCOTT.—THE LAY OF THE LAST MINSTREL. By G. H. STUART, M.A., and E. H. ELLIOT, B.A. Canto I. 9d. I.—III. 1s. 3d.; swd. 1s. IV.—VI. 1s. 3d.; swd. 1s.

— MARMION. Edited by MICHAEL MACMILLAN, B.A. 3s.; sewed, 2s. 6d.

— ROKEBY. By the same. 3s.; swd. 2s. 6d.

— THE LADY OF THE LAKE. Edited by G. H. STUART, M.A. 2s. 6d.; sewed, 2s.

SHAKESPEARE.—THE TEMPEST. Edited by K. DEIGHTON. 1s. 9d.; sewed, 1s. 6d.

— MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. By the same. 2s.; sewed, 1s. 9d.

— A MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. By the same. 1s. 9d.; sewed, 1s. 6d.

— THE MERCHANT OF VENICE. By the same. 1s. 9d.; sewed, 1s. 6d.

— AS YOU LIKE IT. By the same.

— TWELFTH NIGHT. By the same. 1s. 9d.; sewed, 1s. 6d.

— THE WINTER'S TALE. By the same. 2s.; sewed, 1s. 9d.

— KING JOHN. By the same. 1s. 9d.; sewed, 1s. 6d.

— RICHARD II. By the same. 1s. 9d.; sewed, 1s. 6d.

— HENRY V. By the same. 1s. 9d.; swd. 1s. 6d.

— RICHARD III. Edited by C. H. TAWNEY, M.A. 2s. 6d.; sewed, 2s.

— CORIOLANUS. Edited by K. DEIGHTON. 2s. 6d.; sewed, 2s.

— JULIUS CÆSAR. By the same. 1s. 9d.; sewed, 1s. 6d.

— MACBETH. By the same. 1s. 9d.; swd. 1s. 6d.

— HAMLET. By the same. 2s. 6d.; swd. 2s.

— KING LEAR. By the same. 2s. 6d.; swd. 2s.

— OTHELLO. By the same. 2s.; swd. 1s. 9d.

— ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA. By the same. 2s. 6d.; sewed, 2s.

— CYMBELINE. By the same. 2s. 6d.; swd. 2s.

SOUTHEY.—LIFE OF NELSON. By MICHAEL MACMILLAN, B.A. 3s.; sewed, 2s. 6d.

TENNISON.—SELECTIONS. By F. J. ROWE, M.A., and W. T. WEBB, M.A. 3s. 6d.

— THE COMING OF ARTHUR, AND THE PASSING OF ARTHUR. By F. J. ROWE. 2s.

— ENOCH ARDEN. Edit. by W. T. WEBB

ENGLISH HISTORY, READINGS IN.—Selected and Edited by JOHN RICHARD GREEN. 3 Parts. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d. each.
Part I. Hengist to Cressy. II. Cressy to Cromwell. III. Cromwell to Balaklava.

ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE (THE).—Profusely Illustrated. Published Monthly. Number I. October, 1883. 6d. net. Vol. I. 1884. 7s. 6d. Vols. II.—VII. Super royal 8vo, extra cloth, coloured edges. 8s. each. [Cloth Covers for binding Volumes, 1s. 6d. each.]

—Proof Impressions of Engravings originally published in *The English Illustrated Magazine*. 1884. In Portfolio 4to. 21s.

ENGLISH MEN OF ACTION.—Crown 8vo. With Portraits. 2s. 6d. each.

The following Volumes are Ready:

GENERAL GORDON. By Col. Sir W. BUTLER.
HENRY V. By the Rev. A. J. CHURCH.
LIVINGSTONE. By THOMAS HUGHES.
LORD LAWRENCE. By Sir RICHARD TEMPLE.
WELLINGTON. By GEORGE HOOPER.
DAMPIER. By W. CLARK RUSSELL.
MONK. By JULIAN CORBETT.
STRAFFORD. By H. D. TRAILL.
WARREN HASTINGS. By Sir ALFRED LYALL.
PETERBOROUGH. By W. STEBBING.
CAPTAIN COOK. By WALTER BESANT.
SIR HENRY HAVLOCK. By A. FORBES.
CLIVE. By Colonel Sir CHARLES WILSON.
SIR CHARLES NAPIER. By Col. Sir WM. BUTLER.
DRAKE. By JULIAN CORBETT.
WARWICK, THE KING-MAKER. By C. W. OMAN.

The undermentioned are in the Press or in Preparation:

MONTROSE. By MOWERAY MORRIS.
RODNEY. By DAVID HANNAY.
SIR JOHN MOORE. By Colonel MAURICE.
BRUCE. By Sir SAMUEL BAKER.
SIMON DE MONTFORT. By G. W. PROTHERO.

ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS.—Edited by JOHN MORLEY. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. each. Cheap Edition. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

JOHNSON. By LESLIE STEPHEN.
SCOTT. By R. H. HUTTON.
GIBSON. By J. COTTER MORISON.
HUME. By T. H. HUXLEY.
GOLDSMITH. By WILLIAM BLACK.
SHELLEY. By J. A. SYMONDS.
DEFOE. By W. MINTO.
BURNS. By Principal SHAIRP.
SPENSER. By R. W. CHURCH.
THACKERAY. By ANTHONY TROLLOPE.
MILTON. By MARK PATTISON.
BURKE. By JOHN MORLEY.
HAWTHORNE. By HENRY JAMES.
SOUTHEY. By Prof. DOWDEN.
BUNYAN. By J. A. FROUDE.
CHAUCER. By Prof. A. W. WARD.
COWPER. By GOLDWIN SMITH.
POPE. By LESLIE STEPHEN.
BYRON. By Prof. NICHOL.
DRYDEN. By G. SAINTSBURY.
LOCKE. By Prof. FOWLER.
WORDSWORTH. By F. W. H. MYERS.
LANDOR. By SIDNEY COLVIN.
DE QUINCEY. By Prof. MASSON.
CHARLES LAMB. By Rev. ALFRED AINGER.

ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS—contd.

BENTLEY. By Prof. JEBB.
DICKENS. By A. W. WARD.
GRAY. By EDMUND GOSSE.
SWIFT. By LESLIE STEPHEN.
STERNE. By H. D. TRAILL.
MACAULAY. By J. COTTER MORISON.
FIELDING. By AUSTIN DOBSON.
SHERRIDAN. By Mrs OLIPHANT.
ADDISON. By W. J. COURTHOPE.
BACON. By R. W. CHURCH.
COLERIDGE. By H. D. TRAILL.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY. By J. A. SYMONDS.
KEATS. By SIDNEY COLVIN.

ENGLISH POETS. Selections, with Critical Introductions by various Writers, and a General Introduction by MATTHEW ARNOLD. Edited by T. H. WARD, M.A. and Edition. 4 vols. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. each.

Vol. I. CHAUCER to DONNE. II. BEN JONSON to DRYDEN. III. ADDISON to BLAKE. IV. WORDSWORTH to ROSSETTI.

ENGLISH STATESMEN (TWELVE). Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. each.

WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. By EDWARD A. FREEMAN, D.C.L., LL.D. [Ready.]
HENRY II. By Mrs. J. R. GREEN. [Ready.]
EDWARD I. By F. YORK POWELL.
HENRY VII. By JAMES GAIRDNER. [Ready.]
CARDINAL WOLSEY. By Bishop CREIGHTON. [Ready.]
ELIZABETH. By E. S. BRESLY.
OLIVER CROMWELL. By FREDERIC HARRISON. [Ready.]
WILLIAM III. By H. D. TRAILL. [Ready.]
WALPOLE. By JOHN MORLEY. [Ready.]
CHATHAM. By JOHN MORLEY.
PITT. By JOHN MORLEY.
PERL. By J. R. THURFIELD. [Ready]

ESSEX FIELD CLUB MEMOIRS. Vol. I. REPORT ON THE EAST ANGLIAN EARTHQUAKE OF 22ND APRIL, 1884. By RAPHAEL MELDOLA, F.R.S., and WILLIAM WHITE, F.E.S. Maps and Illustrations. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

ETON COLLEGE, HISTORY OF, 1440—1884. By H. C. MAXWELL LYTE, C.B. Illustrations. 2nd Edition. Med. 8vo. 21s.

EURIPIDES.—MEDEA. Edited by A. W. VERRALL, Litt.D. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—IPHIGENIA IN AULIS. Edited, with Introduction, Notes, and Commentary, by E. B. ENGLAND, M.A. 8vo.

—ION. Translated by Rev. M. A. BAYFIELD, M.A. Crown 8vo. 2s. net. With Music, 4to. 4s. 6d. net.

See also pp. 31, 32.

EUROPEAN HISTORY, NARRATED IN A SERIES OF HISTORICAL SELECTIONS FROM THE BEST AUTHORITIES. Edited and arranged by E. M. SEWELL and C. M. YONGE. 8 vols. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s. each.

EVANS (Sebastian).—BROTHER FABIAN'S MANUSCRIPT, AND OTHER POEMS. Fcp. 8vo, cloth. 6s.

—IN THE STUDIO: A DECADE OF POEMS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 5s.

EVERETT (Prof. J. D.).—UNITS AND PHYSICAL CONSTANTS. 2nd Ed. Globe 8vo. 5s.

- FAIRFAX.** LIFE OF ROBERT FAIRFAX OF STEETON, Vice-Admiral, Alderman, and Member for York, A.D. 1666—1725. By CLEMENTS R. MARKHAM, C.B. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- FAITH AND CONDUCT: AN ESSAY ON VERIFIABLE RELIGION.** Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FARRAR (Archdeacon).**—THE FALL OF MAN, AND OTHER SERMONS. 5th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE WITNESS OF HISTORY TO CHRIST. Hulsean Lectures for 1870. 7th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- SEEKERS AFTER GOD. THE LIVES OF SENECA, EPICETUS, AND MARCUS AURELIUS. 12th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE SILENCE AND VOICES OF GOD. University and other Sermons. 7th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- IN THE DAYS OF THY YOUTH. Sermons on Practical Subjects, preached at Marlborough College. 9th Edition. Cr. 8vo. 9s.
- ETERNAL HOPE. Five Sermons, preached in Westminster Abbey. 28th Thousand. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- SAINTLY WORKERS. Five Lenten Lectures. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- EPHPHATHA; OR, THE AMELIORATION OF THE WORLD. Sermons preached at Westminster Abbey. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MERCY AND JUDGMENT. A few Last Words on Christian Eschatology. 2nd Ed. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE MESSAGES OF THE BOOKS. Being Discourses and Notes on the Books of the New Testament. 8vo. 14s.
- SERMONS AND ADDRESSES DELIVERED IN AMERICA. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE HISTORY OF INTERPRETATION. Being the Bampton Lectures, 1885. 8vo. 16s.
- FASNACHT (G. Eugène).**—THE ORGANIC METHOD OF STUDYING LANGUAGES. I. FRENCH. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- A SYNTHETIC FRENCH GRAMMAR FOR SCHOOLS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- FRENCH READINGS FOR CHILDREN. Illustrated. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- FAWCETT (Rt. Hon. Henry).**—MANUAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. 7th Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- AN EXPLANATORY DIGEST OF PROFESSOR FAWCETT'S MANUAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. By CYRIL A. WATERS. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- SPEECHES ON SOME CURRENT POLITICAL QUESTIONS. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION. 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- FAWCETT (Mrs. H.).**—POLITICAL ECONOMY FOR BEGINNERS, WITH QUESTIONS. 7th Edition. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- SOME EMINENT WOMEN OF OUR TIMES. Short Biographical Sketches. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- FAWCETT (Rt. Hon. Henry and Mrs. H.).**—ESSAYS AND LECTURES ON POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SUBJECTS. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- FAY (Amy).**—MUSIC-STUDY IN GERMANY. Preface by Sir Geo. Grove. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- FEARNLEY (W.).**—A MANUAL OF ELEMENTARY PRACTICAL HISTOLOGY. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FEARON (D. R.).**—SCHOOL INSPECTION. 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- FERREL (Prof. W.).**—A POPULAR TREATISE ON THE WINDS. 8vo. 18s.
- FERRERS (Rev. N. M.).**—A TREATISE ON TRILINEAR CO-ORDINATES, THE METHOD OF RECIPROCAL POLARS, AND THE THEORY OF PROJECTIONS. 4th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- SPHERICAL HARMONICS AND SUBJECTS CONNECTED WITH THEM. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FESSENDEN (C.).**—ELEMENTS OF PHYSICS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS. Globe 8vo.
- FINCK (Henry T.).**—ROMANTIC LOVE AND PERSONAL BEAUTY. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. 18s.
- FIRST LESSONS IN BUSINESS MATTERS.** By A BANKER'S DAUGHTER. 2nd Edition. 18mo. 1s.
- FISHER (Rev. Osmond).**—PHYSICS OF THE EARTH'S CRUST. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 12s.
- FISKE (John).**—OUTLINES OF COSMIC PHILOSOPHY, BASED ON THE DOCTRINE OF EVOLUTION. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.
- DARWINISM, AND OTHER ESSAYS. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MAN'S DESTINY VIEWED IN THE LIGHT OF HIS ORIGIN. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- AMERICAN POLITICAL IDEAS VIEWED FROM THE STAND-POINT OF UNIVERSAL HISTORY. Crown 8vo. 4s.
- THE CRITICAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN HISTORY, 1783—89. Ex. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE BEGINNINGS OF NEW ENGLAND; OR, THE PURITAN THEOCRACY IN ITS RELATIONS TO CIVIL AND RELIGIOUS LIBERTY. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- CIVIL GOVERNMENT IN THE UNITED STATES CONSIDERED WITH SOME REFERENCE TO ITS ORIGIN. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- FISON (L.) and HOWITT (A. W.).**—KAMILAROI AND KURNAI GROUP. Group-Mariage and Relationship and Marriage by Elopement. 8vo. 15s.
- FITCH (J. G.).**—NOTES ON AMERICAN SCHOOLS AND TRAINING COLLEGES. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- FITZGERALD (Edward):** LETTERS AND LITERARY REMAINS OF. Ed. by W. ALDIS WRIGHT, M.A. 3 vols. Crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.
- THE RUBÁIYAT OF OMAR KHÁYYÁM. Extra Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- FITZ GERALD (Caroline).**—VENETIA VICTRIX, AND OTHER POEMS. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- FLEAY (Rev. F. G.).**—A SHAKESPEARE MANUAL. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- FLEISCHER (Dr. Emil).**—A SYSTEM OF VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS. Translated by M. M. PATTISON MUIR, F.R.S.E. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FLOWER (Prof. W. H.).**—AN INTRODUCTION TO THE OSTEOLOGY OF THE MAMMALIA. With numerous Illustrations. 3rd Edition, revised with the assistance of HANS GADOW, Ph.D., M.A. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- FLÜCKIGER (F. A.) and HANBURY (D.).**—PHARMACOGRAPHIA. A History of the principal Drugs of Vegetable Origin met with in Great Britain and India. 2nd Edition, revised. 8vo. 21s.
- FOC'SLE YARNS,** including "Betsy Lee," and other Poems. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

- FORBES (Archibald).—SOUVENIRS OF SOME CONTINENTS.** Crown 8vo. 6s.
- FORBES (Edward).—MEMOIR OF.** By GEORGE WILSON, M.D., and ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, F.R.S., &c. Demy 8vo. 14s.
- FORSYTH (A. R.).—A TREATISE ON DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS.** Demy 8vo. 14s.
- FOSTER (Prof. Michael).—A TEXT-BOOK OF PHYSIOLOGY.** Illustrated. 5th Edition. 8vo. Part I., Book I. Blood—The Tissues of Movement, the Vascular Mechanism. 10s. 6d.—Part II., Book II. The Tissues of Chemical Action, with their Respective Mechanisms—Nutrition. 10s. 6d. Part III., Book III. The Central Nervous System. 7s. 6d.—Book IV. The Tissues and Mechanisms of Reproduction.
- PRIMER OF PHYSIOLOGY. 18mo. 1s.
- FOSTER (Prof. Michael) and BALFOUR (F. M.) (the late).—THE ELEMENTS OF EMBRIOLOGY.** Edited by ADAM SEDGWICK, M.A., and WALTER HEAPE. Illustrated. 3rd Ed., revised and enlarged. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- FOSTER (Michael) and LANGLEY (J. N.).—A COURSE OF ELEMENTARY PRACTICAL PHYSIOLOGY AND HISTOLOGY.** 6th Edition, enlarged. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FOTHERGILL (Dr. J. Milner).—THE PRACTITIONER'S HANDBOOK OF TREATMENT; OR, THE PRINCIPLES OF THERAPEUTICS.** 3rd Edition, enlarged. 8vo. 16s.
- THE ANTAGONISM OF THERAPEUTIC AGENTS, AND WHAT IT TEACHES. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- FOOD FOR THE INVALID, THE CONVALESCENT, THE DYSPYPTIC, AND THE GOUTY. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- FOWLE (Rev. T. W.).—A NEW ANALOGY BETWEEN REVEALED RELIGION AND THE COURSE AND CONSTITUTION OF NATURE.** Crown 8vo. 6s.
- FOWLER (Rev. Thomas).—PROGRESSIVE MORALITY: AN ESSAY IN ETHICS.** Crown 8vo. 5s.
- FOWLER (W. W.).—TALES OF THE BIRDS.** Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- A YEAR WITH THE BIRDS. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- FOX (Dr. Wilson).—ON THE ARTIFICIAL PRODUCTION OF TUBERCLE IN THE LOWER ANIMALS.** With Plates. 4to. 5s. 6d.
- ON THE TREATMENT OF HYPERTYREXIA, AS ILLUSTRATED IN ACUTE ARTICULAR RHEUMATISM BY MEANS OF THE EXTERNAL APPLICATION OF COLD. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- FRAMJI (Dosabhai).—HISTORY OF THE PARSIS: INCLUDING THEIR MANNERS, CUSTOMS, RELIGION, AND PRESENT POSITION.** Illustrated 2 vols. Med. 8vo. 36s.
- FRANKLAND (Prof. Percy).—A HANDBOOK OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICAL ANALYSIS.** Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FRASER—HUGHES. — JAMES FRASER, SECOND BISHOP OF MANCHESTER: A Memoir.** By T. HUGHES. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- FRASER.—SERMONS.** By the Right Rev. JAMES FRASER, D.D., Second Bishop of Manchester. Edited by Rev. JOHN W. DIGGLE. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 6s. each.
- FRASER-TYTLER. — SONGS IN MINOR KEYS.** By C. C. FRASER-TYTLER (Mrs. EDWARD LIDDELL). 2nd Ed. 18mo. 6s.
- FRATERNITY: A Romance.** 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. 21s.
- FRAZER (J. G.).—THE GOLDEN BOUGH: A Study in Comparative Religion.** 2 vols. 8vo. 28s.
- FREDERICK (Mrs.).—HINTS TO HOUSEWIVES ON SEVERAL POINTS, PARTICULARLY ON THE PREPARATION OF ECONOMICAL AND TASTEFUL DISHES.** Crown 8vo. 1s.
- FREEMAN (Prof. E. A.).—HISTORY OF THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF WELLS.** Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- OLD ENGLISH HISTORY. With 5 Col. Maps. 9th Edition, revised. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- HISTORICAL ESSAYS. First Series. 4th Edition. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- HISTORICAL ESSAYS. Second Series. 3rd Edition. With Additional Essays. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- HISTORICAL ESSAYS. Third Series. 8vo. 12s.
- THE GROWTH OF THE ENGLISH CONSTITUTION FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES. 5th Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- GENERAL SKETCH OF EUROPEAN HISTORY. With Maps, &c. 18mo. 3s. 6d.
- COMPARATIVE POLITICS. Lectures at the Royal Institution. To which is added "The Unity of History." 8vo. 14s.
- HISTORICAL AND ARCHITECTURAL SKETCHES: CHIEFLY ITALIAN. Illustrated by the Author. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- SUBJECT AND NEIGHBOUR LANDS OF VENICE. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- ENGLISH TOWNS AND DISTRICTS. A Series of Addresses and Essays. 8vo. 14s.
- THE OFFICE OF THE HISTORICAL PROFESSOR. Inaugural Lecture at Oxford. Crown 8vo. 2s.
- DISESTABLISHMENT AND DISENDOUMENT. WHAT ARE THEY? 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 1s.
- GREATER GREECE AND GREATER BRITAIN: GEORGE WASHINGTON THE EXPANDER OF ENGLAND. With an Appendix on IMPERIAL FEDERATION. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE METHODS OF HISTORICAL STUDY. Eight Lectures at Oxford. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE CHIEF PERIODS OF EUROPEAN HISTORY. Six Lectures read in the University of Oxford, with an Essay on GREEK CITIES UNDER ROMAN RULE. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- FOUR OXFORD LECTURES, 1887. FIFTY YEARS OF EUROPEAN HISTORY—TEUTONIC CONQUEST IN GAUL AND BRITAIN. 8vo. 5s.
- FRENCH COURSE.**—See p. 34.
- FRIEDMANN (Paul).—ANNE BOLEYN. A Chapter of English History, 1527—36.** 2 vols. 8vo. 28s.

- FROST (Percival).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON CURVE TRACING. 8vo. 12s.
- THE FIRST THREE SECTIONS OF NEWTON'S PRINCIPIA. 4th Edition. 8vo. 12s.
- SOLID GEOMETRY. 3rd Edition. 8vo. 16s.
- HINTS FOR THE SOLUTION OF PROBLEMS IN THE THIRD EDITION OF SOLID GEOMETRY. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- FURNIVALL (F. J.).—LE MORTE ARTHUR. Edited from the Harleian MS. 2252, in the British Museum. Fcp. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- GAIRDNER (Jas.).—HENRY VII. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- GALTON (Francis).—METEOROGRAPHICA; OR, METHODS OF MAPPING THE WEATHER. 4to. 9s.
- ENGLISH MEN OF SCIENCE: THEIR NATURE AND NURTURE. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- INQUIRIES INTO HUMAN FACULTY AND ITS DEVELOPMENT. 8vo. 16s.
- RECORD OF FAMILY FACULTIES. Consisting of Tabular Forms and Directions for Entering Data. 4to. 2s. 6d.
- LIFE HISTORY ALBUM: Being a Personal Note-book, combining the chief advantages of a Diary, Photograph Album, a Register of Height, Weight, and other Anthropometrical Observations, and a Record of Illnesses. 4to. 3s. 6d.—Or, with Cards of Woofs for Testing Colour Vision. 4s. 6d.
- NATURAL INHERITANCE. 8vo. 9s.
- GAMGEE (Prof. Arthur).—A TEXT-BOOK OF THE PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY OF THE ANIMAL BODY, including an account of the Chemical Changes occurring in Disease. Vol. I. Med. 8vo. 18s.
- GANGUILLET (E.) and KUTTER (W. R.).—A GENERAL FORMULA FOR THE UNIFORM FLOW OF WATER IN RIVERS AND OTHER CHANNELS. Translated by RUDOLPH HERING and JOHN C. TRAUTWINE, Jun. 8vo. 17s.
- GARDNER (Percy).—SAMOS AND SAMIAN COINS. An Essay. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- GARNETT (R.).—IDYLLS AND EPIGRAMS. Chiefly from the Greek Anthology. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- GASKOIN (Mrs. Herman).—CHILDREN'S TREASURY OF BIBLE STORIES. 18mo. 1s. each.—Part I. Old Testament; II. New Testament; III. Three Apostles.
- GEDDES (Prof. William D.).—THE PROBLEM OF THE HOMERIC POEMS. 8vo. 14s.
- FLOSCULI GRÆCI BOREALES, SIVE ANTHOLOGIA GRÆCA ABERDONENSIS CONTEXTUIT GULIELMUS D. GEDDES. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE PHAEDO OF PLATO. Edited, with Introduction and Notes. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- GEIKIE (Archibald).—PRIMER OF PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY. With Illustrations. 18mo. 1s.
- PRIMER OF GEOLOGY. Illust. 18mo. 1s.
- ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY. With Illustrations. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.—QUESTIONS ON THE SAME. 1s. 6d.
- OUTLINES OF FIELD GEOLOGY. With numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- GEIKIE (A.).—TEXT-BOOK OF GEOLOGY. Illustrated. 2nd Edition. 7th Thousand. Medium 8vo. 28s.
- CLASS-BOOK OF GEOLOGY. Illustrated. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL SKETCHES AT HOME AND ABROAD. With Illustrations. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE SCENERY OF SCOTLAND. Viewed in connection with its Physical Geology. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- THE TEACHING OF GEOGRAPHY. A Practical Handbook for the use of Teachers. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH ISLES. 18mo. 1s.
- GEOMETRY, SYLLABUS OF PLANE. Corresponding to Euclid I.—VI. Prepared by the Association for the Improvement of Geometrical Teaching. New Edit. Cr. 8vo. 1s.
- GEOMETRY, SYLLABUS OF MODERN PLANE. Association for the Improvement of Geometrical Teaching. Crown 8vo, sewed. 1s.
- GIBBINS (H. de B.).—COMMERCIAL HISTORY OF EUROPE. 18mo. 3s. 6d.
- GILES (P.).—A SHORT MANUAL OF PHILOLOGY FOR CLASSICAL STUDENTS. Crown 8vo. *[In the Press.]*
- GILMAN (N. P.).—PROFIT-SHARING BETWEEN EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYÉ. A Study in the Evolution of the Wages System. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- GILMORE (Rev. John).—STORM WARRIORS; OR, LIFEBOAT WORK ON THE GOODWIN SANDS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- GLADSTONE (Rt. Hon. W. E.).—HOMERIC SYNCHRONISM. An Inquiry into the Time and Place of Homer. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- PRIMER OF HOMER. 18mo. 1s.
- LANDMARKS OF HOMERIC STUDY, TOGETHER WITH AN ESSAY ON THE POINTS OF CONTACT BETWEEN THE ASSYRIAN TABLETS AND THE HOMERIC TEXT. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- GLADSTONE (J. H.).—SPELLING REFORM FROM AN EDUCATIONAL POINT OF VIEW. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- GLADSTONE (J. H.) and TRIBE (A.).—THE CHEMISTRY OF THE SECONDARY BATTERIES OF PLANTÉ and FAURE. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- GLOBE EDITIONS. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.
- THE COMPLETE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. Edited by W. G. CLARK and W. ALDIS WRIGHT.
- MORTE D'ARTHUR. Sir Thomas Malory's Book of King Arthur and of his Noble Knights of the Round Table. The Edition of Caxton, revised for modern use. By Sir E. STRACHEY, Bart.
- THE POETICAL WORKS OF SIR WALTER SCOTT. With Essay by Prof. PALGRAVE.
- THE POETICAL WORKS AND LETTERS OF ROBERT BURNS. Edited, with Life and Glossarial Index, by ALEXANDER SMITH.
- THE ADVENTURES OF ROBINSON CRUSOE. With Introduction by HENRY KINGSLEY.
- GOLDSMITH'S MISCELLANEOUS WORKS. Edited by Prof. MASSON.
- POPE'S POETICAL WORKS. Edited, with Memoir and Notes, by Prof. WARD.

GLOBE EDITIONS—*continued.*

SPENSER'S COMPLETE WORKS. Edited by

R. MORRIS. Memoir by J. W. HALES.

DRYDEN'S POETICAL WORKS. A revised
Text and Notes. By W. D. CHRISTIE.COWPER'S POETICAL WORKS. Edited by the
Rev. W. BENHAM, B.D.VIRGIL'S WORKS. Rendered into English
by JAMES LONSDALE and S. LEE.HORACE'S WORKS. Rendered into English
by JAMES LONSDALE and S. LEE.MILTON'S POETICAL WORKS. Edited, with
Introduction, &c., by Prof. MASSON.

GLOBE READERS, THE.—A New Series
of Reading Books for Standards I.—VI.
Selected, arranged, and Edited by A. F.
MURISON, sometime English Master at Aber-
deen Grammar School. With Original Illus-
trations. Globe 8vo.

Primer I.	(48 pp.)	3d.
Primer II.	(48 pp.)	3d.
Book I.	(132 pp.)	6d.
Book II.	(136 pp.)	9d.
Book III.	(232 pp.)	1s. 3d.
Book IV.	(328 pp.)	1s. 9d.
Book V.	(408 pp.)	2s.
Book VI.	(436 pp.)	2s. 6d.

GLOBE READERS, THE SHORTER.—A
New Series of Reading Books for Standards
I.—VI. Edited by A. F. MURISON. Gl. 8vo.

Primer I.	(48 pp.)	3d.
Primer II.	(48 pp.)	3d.
Standard I.	(90 pp.)	6d.
Standard II.	(124 pp.)	9d.
Standard III.	(178 pp.)	1s.
Standard IV.	(182 pp.)	1s.
Standard V.	(216 pp.)	1s. 3d.
Standard VI.	(228 pp.)	1s. 6d.

* * This Series has been abridged from the
"Globe Readers" to meet the demand
for smaller reading books.

GLOBE READINGS FROM STANDARD
AUTHORS. Globe 8vo.

COWPER'S TASK: An Epistle to Joseph Hill,
Esq.; TIROCINIUM, or a Review of the
Schools; and the HISTORY of JOHN GIL-
PIN. Edited, with Notes, by Rev. WILLIAM
BENHAM, B.D. 1s.

GOLDSMITH'S VICAR OF WAKEFIELD. With
a Memoir of Goldsmith by Prof. MASSON. 1s.

LAMB'S (CHARLES) TALES FROM SHAK-
SPEARE. Edited, with Preface, by Rev.
ALFRED AINGER, M.A. 2s.

SCOTT'S (SIR WALTER) LAY OF THE LAST
MINSTREL; and the LADY OF THE LAKE.
Edited by Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE. 1s.

— MARMION; and THE LORD OF THE ISLES.
By the same Editor. 1s.

THE CHILDREN'S GARLAND FROM THE BEST
POETS. Selected and arranged by COVEN-
TRY PATMORE. 2s.

A BOOK OF GOLDEN DEEDS OF ALL TIMES
AND ALL COUNTRIES. Gathered and nar-
rated anew by CHARLOTTE M. YONGE. 2s.

GODFRAY (Hugh).—AN ELEMENTARY
TREATISE ON LUNAR THEORY. 2nd Edition.
Crown 8vo. 5s. 6d.

GODFRAY (H.).—A TREATISE ON ASTRO-
NOMY, FOR THE USE OF COLLEGES AND
SCHOOLS. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

GOETHE—CARLYLE.—CORRESPONDENCE
BETWEEN GOETHE AND CARLYLE. Edited
by C. E. NORTON. Crown 8vo. 9s.

GOETHE'S LIFE. By Prof. HEINRICH
DUNTZER. Translated by T. W. LYSTER.
2 vols. Crown 8vo. 21s.

GOETHE.—FAUST. Translated into English
Verse by JOHN STUART BLACKIE. 2nd
Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.

— FAUST, Part I. Edited, with Introduction
and Notes; followed by an Appendix on
Part II., by JANE LEE. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

— REYNARD THE FOX. Trans. into English
Verse by A. D. AINSLIE. Crn. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— GÖTZ VON BERLICHINGEN. Edited by
H. A. BULL, M.A. 18mo. 2s.

GOLDEN TREASURY SERIES.—Uni-
formly printed in 18mo, with Vignette Titles
by Sir J. E. MILLAIS, Sir NOEL PATON, T.
WOOLNER, W. HOLMAN HUNT, ARTHUR
HUGHES, &c. Engraved on Steel. Bound
in extra cloth. 4s. 6d. each.

THE GOLDEN TREASURY OF THE BEST SONGS
AND LYRICAL POEMS IN THE ENGLISH
LANGUAGE. Selected and arranged, with
Notes, by Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE.

THE CHILDREN'S GARLAND FROM THE BEST
POETS. Selected by COVENTRY PATMORE.

THE BOOK OF PRAISE. From the best Eng-
lish Hymn Writers. Selected by ROUN-
DELL, EARL OF SELBORNE.

THE FAIRY BOOK: THE BEST POPULAR
FAIRY STORIES. Selected by the Author
of "John Halifax, Gentleman."

THE BALLAD BOOK. A Selection of the
Choicest British Ballads. Edited by
WILLIAM ALLINGHAM.

THE JEST BOOK. The Choicest Anecdotes
and Sayings. Arranged by MARK LEMON.

BACON'S ESSAYS, AND COLOURS OF GOOD
AND EVIL. With Notes and Glossarial
Index by W. ALDIS WRIGHT, M.A.

THE PILGRIM'S PROGRESS FROM THIS WORLD
TO THAT WHICH IS TO COME. By JOHN
BUNYAN.

THE SUNDAY BOOK OF POETRY FOR THE
YOUNG. Selected by C. F. ALEXANDER.

A BOOK OF GOLDEN DEEDS OF ALL TIMES
AND ALL COUNTRIES. By the Author of
"The Heir of Redclyffe."

THE ADVENTURES OF ROBINSON CRUSOE.
Edited by J. W. CLARK, M.A.

THE REPUBLIC OF PLATO. Translated by
J. LL. DAVIES, M.A., and D. J. VAUGHAN.

THE SONG BOOK. Words and Tunes Se-
lected and arranged by JOHN HULLAH.

LA LYRE FRANÇAISE. Selected and arranged,
with Notes, by G. MASSON.

TOM BROWN'S SCHOOL DAYS. By AN OLD
BOY.

A BOOK OF WORTHIES. By the Author of
"The Heir of Redclyffe."

GUESSES AT TRUTH. By TWO BROTHERS.

GOLDEN TREASURY SERIES—*contd.*

- THE CAVALIER AND HIS LADY. Selections from the Works of the First Duke and Duchess of Newcastle. With an Introductory Essay by EDWARD JENKINS.
- SCOTTISH SONG. Compiled by MARY CARLYLE AITKEN.
- DEUTSCHE LYRIK. The Golden Treasury of the best German Lyrical Poems. Selected by Dr. BUCHHEIM.
- CHRYSOMELA. A Selection from the Lyrical Poems of Robert Herrick. By Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE.
- POEMS OF PLACES—ENGLAND AND WALES. Edited by H. W. LONGFELLOW. 2 vols.
- SELECTED POEMS OF MATTHEW ARNOLD.
- THE STORY OF THE CHRISTIANS AND MOORS IN SPAIN. By CHARLOTTE M. YONGE.
- LAMB'S TALES FROM SHAKESPEARE. Edited by Rev. ALFRED AINGER, M.A.
- SHAKESPEARE'S SONGS AND SONNETS. Ed. with Notes, by Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE.
- POEMS OF WORDSWORTH. Chosen and Edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD. Large Paper Edition. 9s.
- POEMS OF SHELLEY. Ed. by S. A. BROOKE. Large Paper Edition. 12s. 6d.
- THE ESSAYS OF JOSEPH ADDISON. Chosen and Edited by JOHN RICHARD GREEN.
- POETRY OF BYRON. Chosen and arranged by MATTHEW ARNOLD. Large Paper Edition. 9s.
- SIR THOMAS BROWNE'S RELIGIO MEDICI; LETTER TO A FRIEND, &c., AND CHRISTIAN MORALS. Ed. by W. A. GREENHILL, M.D.
- THE SPEECHES AND TABLE-TALK OF THE PROPHET MOHAMMAD. Translated by STANLEY LANE-POOLE.
- SELECTIONS FROM WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR. Edited by SIDNEY COLVIN.
- SELECTIONS FROM COWPER'S POEMS. With an Introduction by Mrs. OLIPHANT.
- LETTERS OF WILLIAM COWPER. Edited, with Introduction, by Rev. W. BENHAM.
- THE POETICAL WORKS OF JOHN KEATS. Edited by Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE.
- LYRICAL POEMS OF LORD TENNYSON. Selected and Annotated by Prof. FRANCIS T. PALGRAVE. Large Paper Edition. 9s.
- IN MEMORIAM. By LORD TENNYSON, Poet Laureate. Large Paper Edition. 9s.
- THE TRIAL AND DEATH OF SOCRATES. Being the Euthyphron, Apology, Crito, and Phaedo of Plato. Translated by F. J. CHURCH.
- A BOOK OF GOLDEN THOUGHTS. By HENRY ATTWELL.
- PLATO.—PHILOSOPHY, LOGIC, AND PROTAGORAS. A New Translation, by J. WRIGHT.
- THEOCRITUS, BION, AND MOSCHUS. Rendered into English Prose by ANDREW LANG. Large Paper Edition. 9s.
- BALLADS, LYRICS, AND SONNETS. From the Works of HENRY W. LONGFELLOW.

GOLDEN TREASURY SERIES—*contd.*

- DEUTSCHE BALLADEN UND ROMANZEN. The Golden Treasury of the Best German Ballads and Romances. Selected and arranged by Dr. BUCHHEIM. [*In the Press.*]
- GOLDEN TREASURY SERIES. Re-issue in uniform binding with Vignette Titles. Monthly volumes from May, 1891. 2s. 6d. each net.
- THE GOLDEN TREASURY OF THE BEST SONGS AND LYRICAL POEMS IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE. Selected and arranged, with Notes, by Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE.
- THE CHILDREN'S GARLAND FROM THE BEST POETS. Selected by COVENTRY PATMORE.
- THE PILGRIM'S PROGRESS FROM THIS WORLD TO THAT WHICH IS TO COME. By JOHN BUNYAN.
- THE BOOK OF PRAISE. From the best English Hymn Writers. Selected by ROUND-DELL, EARL OF SELBORNE.
- BACON'S ESSAYS, AND COLOURS OF GOOD AND EVIL. With Notes and Glossarial Index by W. ALDIS WRIGHT, M.A.
- THE FAIRY BOOK: THE BEST POPULAR FAIRY STORIES. Selected by Mrs. CRAIK.
- THE JEST BOOK. The Choicest Anecdotes and Sayings. Arranged by MARK LEMON.
- THE BALLAD BOOK. A Selection of the Choicest British Ballads. Edited by WILLIAM ALLINGHAM.
- THE SUNDAY BOOK OF POETRY FOR THE YOUNG. Selected by C. F. ALEXANDER.
- A BOOK OF GOLDEN DEEDS OF ALL TIMES AND ALL COUNTRIES. By C. M. YONGE.
- THE ADVENTURES OF ROBINSON CRUSOE. Edited by J. W. CLARK, M.A.
- THE REPUBLIC OF PLATO. Translated by J. LL. DAVIES, M.A., and D. J. VAUGHAN.
- Other Volumes to follow.*
- GOLDEN TREASURY PSALTER. THE STUDENT'S EDITION. Being an Edition with briefer Notes of "The Psalms Chronologically Arranged by Four Friends." 18mo. 3s. 6d.
- GOLDSMITH.—ESSAYS OF OLIVER GOLDSMITH. Edited by C. D. YONGE, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE TRAVELLER AND THE DESERTED VILLAGE. With Notes by J. W. HALES, M.A. Crown 8vo. 6d.
- THE VICAR OF WAKEFIELD. With 182 Illustrations by HUGH THOMSON, and Preface by AUSTIN DOBSON. Crown 8vo. 6s. Also with uncut edges, paper label. 6s. See also ENGLISH CLASSICS, p. 12.
- GONE TO TEXAS. LETTERS FROM OUR BOYS. Edited, with Preface, by THOMAS HUGHES, Q.C. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- GOODALE (G.L.).—PHYSIOLOGICAL BOTANY. Part I. OUTLINES OF THE HISTORY OF PHENOGAMOUS PLANTS; II. VEGETABLE PHYSIOLOGY. 6th Edition. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- GOODWIN (Prof. W. W.).—SYNTAX OF THE GREEK MOODS AND TENSES. 8vo. 14s.
- A GREEK GRAMMAR. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- A SCHOOL GREEK GRAMMAR. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

- GORDON (General).** A SKETCH. By REGINALD H. BARNES. Crown 8vo. 1s.
- LETTERS OF GENERAL C. G. GORDON TO HIS SISTER, M. A. GORDON. 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- GORDON (Lady Duff).**—LAST LETTERS FROM EGYPT, TO WHICH ARE ADDED LETTERS FROM THE CAPE. 2nd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 9s.
- GOSCHEN (Rt. Hon. George J.).**—REPORTS AND SPEECHES ON LOCAL TAXATION. 8vo. 5s.
- GOSSE (E.).**—A HISTORY OF EIGHTEENTH CENTURY LITERATURE (1660—1780). Cth. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- GOW (Dr. James).**—A COMPANION TO SCHOOL CLASSICS. Illustrated. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- GOVEN (P.).**—HIGHER ARITHMETIC AND ELEMENTARY MENSURATION, for the Senior Classes of Schools and Candidates preparing for Public Examinations. Globe 8vo. 5s.
- GRAHAM (David).**—KING JAMES I. An Historical Tragedy. Globe 8vo. 7s.
- GRAHAM (John W.).**—NEMRA : A TALE OF ANCIENT ROME. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- GRAHAM (R. H.).**—GEOMETRY OF POSITION. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- GRANDHOMME.**—CUTTING OUT AND DRESSMAKING. From the French of Mdlle. E. GRANDHOMME. 18mo. 1s.
- GRAY (Prof. Andrew).**—THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF ABSOLUTE MEASUREMENTS IN ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. Vol. I. 12s. 6d.
- ABSOLUTE MEASUREMENTS IN ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM. 2nd Edit., revised. Fcp. 8vo. 5s. 6d.
- GRAY (Prof. Asa).**—STRUCTURAL BOTANY; OR, ORGANOGRAPHY ON THE BASIS OF MORPHOLOGY. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE SCIENTIFIC PAPERS OF ASA GRAY. Selected by CHARLES S. SARGENT. 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.
- GRAY (Tho.).**—WORKS. Edited by E. GOSSE. In 4 vols. Globe 8vo. 20s.—Vol. I. POEMS, JOURNALS, AND ESSAYS.—II. LETTERS.—III. LETTERS.—IV. NOTES ON ARISTOPHANES; AND PLATO.
- GREAVES (John).**—A TREATISE ON ELEMENTARY STATICS. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- STATICS FOR BEGINNERS. Cl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- GREEK TESTAMENT.** THE NEW TESTAMENT IN THE ORIGINAL GREEK. The Text revised by Bishop WESTCOTT, D.D., and Prof. F. J. A. HORT, D.D. 2 vols. Cth. 8vo. 10s. 6d. each.—Vol. I. Text; II. Introduction and Appendix.
- THE NEW TESTAMENT IN THE ORIGINAL GREEK, FOR SCHOOLS. The Text Revised by Bishop WESTCOTT, D.D., and F. J. A. HORT, D.D. 18mo. 4s. 6d.—18mo. roan, red edges. 5s. 6d.; morocco, gilt, 6s. 6d.
- SCHOOL READINGS IN THE GREEK TESTAMENT.** Being the Outlines of the Life of our Lord as given by St. Mark, with additions from the Text of the other Evangelists. Edited, with Notes and Vocabulary, by A. CALVERT, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE GREEK TESTAMENT AND THE ENGLISH VERSION, A COMPANION TO. By PHILIP SCHAFF, D.D. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- GREEK TESTAMENT—continued.**
- THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. MATTHEW. Greek Text as Revised by Bishop WESTCOTT and Dr. HORT. With Introduction and Notes by Rev. A. SLOMAN, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. LUKE. The Greek Text as revised by Bp. WESTCOTT and Dr. HORT. With Introduction and Notes by Rev. J. BOND, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES. Being the Greek Text as Revised by Bishop WESTCOTT and Dr. HORT. With Explanatory Notes by T. E. PAGE, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- GREEN (John Richard).**—A SHORT HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH PEOPLE. With Coloured Maps, Genealogical Tables, and Chronological Annals. New Edition, thoroughly revised. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. 151st Thousand. Also the same in Four Parts. With the corresponding portion of Mr. Tait's "Analysis." 3s. each. Part I 607—1265. II. 1264—1553-III. 1540—1689. IV. 1660—1873.
- HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH PEOPLE. In 4 vols. 8vo.—Vol. I. With 8 Coloured Maps. 16s.—II. 16s.—III. With 4 Maps. 16s.—IV. With Maps and Index. 16s.
- THE MAKING OF ENGLAND. With Maps. 8vo. 16s.
- THE CONQUEST OF ENGLAND. With Maps and Portrait. 8vo. 18s.
- READINGS IN ENGLISH HISTORY. In 3 Parts. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d. each.
- GREEN (J. R.) and GREEN (Alice S.).**—A SHORT GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH ISLANDS. With 28 Maps. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- GREEN (Mrs. J. R.).**—HENRY II. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- GREEN (W. S.).**—AMONG THE SELKIRK GLACIERS. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- GREENHILL (Prof. A. G.).**—DIFFERENTIAL AND INTEGRAL CALCULUS. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- GREENWOOD (Jessy E.).**—THE MOON MAIDEN; AND OTHER STORIES. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- GRIFFITHS (W. H.).**—LESSONS ON PRESCRIPTIONS AND THE ART OF PRESCRIBING. New Edition. 18mo. 3s. 6d.
- GRIMM'S FAIRY TALES.** A Selection from the Household Stories. Translated from the German by LUCY CRANE, and done into Pictures by WALTER CRANE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- GROVE (Sir George).**—A DICTIONARY OF MUSIC AND MUSICIANS, A.D. 1450—1889. Edited by Sir GEORGE GROVE, D.C.L. In 4 vols. 8vo. 21s. each. With Illustrations in Music Type and Woodcut.—Also published in Parts. Parts I.—XIV., XIX.—XXII. 3s. 6d. each; XV. XVI. 7s.; XVII. XVIII. 7s.; XXIII.—XXV. Appendix, Edited by J. A. FULLER MAITLAND M.A. 9s. [Cloth cases for binding the volumes, 1s. each.]
- A COMPLETE INDEX TO THE ABOVE. By Mrs. E. WODEHOUSE. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- PRIMER OF GEOGRAPHY. Maps. 18mo. 1s.

- GUEST (Dr. E.).—ORIGINES CELTICÆ (A Fragment) and other Contributions to the History of Britain. Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. 32s.
- GUEST (M. J.).—LECTURES ON THE HISTORY OF ENGLAND. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- GUIDE TO THE UNPROTECTED, In Every-day Matters relating to Property and Income. 5th Ed. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- GUILLEMIN (Amédée).—THE FORCES OF NATURE. A Popular Introduction to the Study of Physical Phenomena. 455 Woodcuts. Royal 8vo. 21s.
- THE APPLICATIONS OF PHYSICAL FORCES. With Coloured Plates and Illustrations. Royal 8vo. 21s.
- ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM. A Popular Treatise. Translated and Edited, with Additions and Notes, by Prof. SYLVANUS P. THOMPSON. Royal 8vo. *In the Press*.
- GUIZOT.—GREAT CHRISTIANS OF FRANCE. ST. LOUIS AND CALVIN. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- GUNTON (George).—WEALTH AND PROGRESS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- HADLEY (Prof. James).—ESSAYS, PHILOLOGICAL AND CRITICAL. 8vo. 16s.
- HADLEY—ALLEN.—A GREEK GRAMMAR FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES. By Prof. JAMES HADLEY. Revised and in part Rewritten by Prof. FREDERIC DE FOREST ALLEN. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- HALES (Prof. J. W.).—LONGER ENGLISH POEMS, with Notes, Philological and Explanatory, and an Introduction on the Teaching of English. 12th Ed. Ext. fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- HALL (H. S.) and KNIGHT (S. R.).—ELEMENTARY ALGEBRA FOR SCHOOLS. 6th Ed., revised. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d. With Answers, 4s. 6d. Key. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- ALGEBRAICAL EXERCISES AND EXAMINATION PAPERS to accompany "Elementary Algebra." and Edition. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- HIGHER ALGEBRA. A Sequel to "Elementary Algebra for Schools." 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. Key. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- ARITHMETICAL EXERCISES AND EXAMINATION PAPERS. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- HALL (H. S.) and STEVENS (F. H.).—A TEXT-BOOK OF EUCLID'S ELEMENTS. Globe 8vo. Complete, 4s. 6d.
Book I. 1s.
Books I. and II. 1s. 6d.
Books I.—IV. 2s.
Books III. and IV. 2s.
Books III.—VI. 3s.
Books V. VI. and XI. 2s. 6d.
Book XI. 1s.
- HALLWARD (R. F.).—FLOWERS OF PARADISE. Music, Verse, Design, Illustration. Royal 4to. 6s.
- HALSTED (G. B.).—THE ELEMENTS OF GEOMETRY. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- HAMERTON (P. G.).—THE INTELLECTUAL LIFE. 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- ETCHING AND ETCHERS. 3rd Edition, revised. With 48 Plates. Colombier 8vo.
- THOUGHTS ABOUT ART. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- HAMERTON (P. G.).—HUMAN INTERCOURSE. 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- FRENCH AND ENGLISH: A COMPARISON. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- HAMILTON (Prof. D. J.).—ON THE PATHOLOGY OF BRONCHITIS, CATARRHAL PNEUMONIA, TUBERCLE, AND ALLIED LESIONS OF THE HUMAN LUNG. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- A TEXT-BOOK OF PATHOLOGY, SYSTEMATIC AND PRACTICAL. Illustrated. Vol. I. 8vo. 25s.
- HANBURY (Daniel).—SCIENCE PAPERS, CHIEFLY PHARMACOLOGICAL AND BOTANICAL. Medium 8vo. 14s.
- HANDEL: LIFE OF. By W. S. ROCKSTRO. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- HARDWICK (Ven. Archdeacon).—CHRIST AND OTHER MASTERS. 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- A HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH. Middle Age. 6th Edition. Edit. by Bishop STUBBS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- A HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH DURING THE REFORMATION. 9th Edition. Revised by Bishop STUBBS. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- HARDY (Arthur Sherburne).—BUT YET A WOMAN. A Novel. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THE WIND OF DESTINY. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 12s.
- HARDY (H. J.).—A LATIN READER FOR THE LOWER FORMS IN SCHOOLS. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- HARDY (Thomas).—See p. 29.
- HARE (Julius Charles).—THE MISSION OF THE COMFORTER. New Edition. Edited by Dean PLUMPTRE. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE VICTORY OF FAITH. Edited by Dean PLUMPTRE, with Introductory Notices by Prof. MAURICE and by Dean STANLEY. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- GUESSES AT TRUTH. By Two Brothers, AUGUSTUS WILLIAM HARE and JULIUS CHARLES HARE. With a Memoir and Two Portraits. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- HARMONIA. By the Author of "Estelle Russell." 3 vols. Crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.
- HARPER (Father Thomas).—THE METAPHYSICS OF THE SCHOOL. In 5 vols. Vols. I. and II. 8vo. 18s. each; Vol. III., Part I. 12s.
- HARRIS (Rev. G. C.).—SERMONS. With a Memoir by CHARLOTTE M. YONGE, and Portrait. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- HARRISON (Frederic).—THE CHOICE OF BOOKS. Globe 8vo. 6s.
Large Paper Edition. Printed on hand-made paper. 15s.
- HARRISON (Miss Jane) and VERRALL (Mrs.).—MYTHOLOGY AND MONUMENTS OF ANCIENT ATHENS. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 16s.
- HARTE (Bret).—See p. 29.
- HARTLEY (Prof. W. Noel).—A COURSE OF QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS FOR STUDENTS. Globe 8vo. 5s.
- HARWOOD (George).—DISESTABLISHMENT; OR, A DEFENCE OF THE PRINCIPLE OF A NATIONAL CHURCH. 8vo. 12s.
- THE COMING DEMOCRACY. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

HARWOOD (George).—FROM WITHIN. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

HAYWARD (R. B.).—THE ELEMENTS OF SOLID GEOMETRY. Globe 8vo. 3s.

HEARD (Rev. W. A.).—A SECOND GREEK EXERCISE BOOK. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

HELLENIC STUDIES, THE JOURNAL OF.—8vo. Vol. I. With Plates of Illustrations. 30s.—Vol. II. 30s. With Plates of Illustrations. Or in 2 Parts, 15s. each.—Vol. III. 2 Parts. With Plates of Illustrations. 15s. each.—Vol. IV. 2 Parts. With Plates. Part I. 15s. Part II. 21s. Or complete, 30s.—Vol. V. With Plates. 30s.—Vol. VI. With Plates. Part I. 15s. Part II. 15s. Or complete, 30s.—Vol. VII. Part I. 15s. Part II. 15s. Or complete, 30s.—Vol. VIII. Part I. 15s. Part II. 15s.—Vol. IX. 2 Parts. 15s. each.—Vol. X. 30s.—Vol. XI. Pt. I. 15s. net.

The Journal will be sold at a reduced price to Libraries wishing to subscribe, but official application must in each case be made to the Council. Information on this point, and upon the conditions of Membership, may be obtained on application to the Hon. Sec., Mr. George Macmillan, 99, Bedford Street, Covent Garden.

HENSLOW (Rev. G.).—THE THEORY OF EVOLUTION OF LIVING THINGS, AND THE APPLICATION OF THE PRINCIPLES OF EVOLUTION TO RELIGION. Crown 8vo. 6s.

HERODOTUS.—THE HISTORY. Translated into English, with Notes and Indices, by G. C. MACAULAY, M.A. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. 18s.

—BOOKS I.—III. Edited by A. H. SAYCE, M.A. 8vo. 16s.

See also p. 32.

HERTEL (Dr.).—OVERPRESSURE IN HIGH SCHOOLS IN DENMARK. With Introduction by Sir J. CRICHTON-BROWNE. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

HERVEY (Rev. Lord Arthur).—THE GENEALOGIES OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

HICKS (W. M.).—ELEMENTARY DYNAMICS OF PARTICLES AND SOLIDS. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.

HILL (Florence D.).—CHILDREN OF THE STATE. Ed. by FANNY FOWKE. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

HILL (Octavia).—OUR COMMON LAND, AND OTHER ESSAYS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—HOMES OF THE LONDON POOR. Sewed. Crown 8vo. 1s.

HIORNS (Arthur H.).—PRACTICAL METALLURGY AND ASSAYING. A Text-Book for the use of Teachers, Students, and Assayers. With Illustrations. Globe 8vo. 6s.

—A TEXT-BOOK OF ELEMENTARY METALLURGY FOR THE USE OF STUDENTS. Gl. 8vo. 4s.

—IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURE. A Text-Book for Beginners. Illust. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—MIXED METALS OR METALLIC ALLOYS. Globe 8vo. 6s.

HISTORICAL COURSE FOR SCHOOLS. Ed. by EDW. A. FREEMAN, D.C.L. 18mo.

Vol. I. GENERAL SKETCH OF EUROPEAN HISTORY. By E. A. FREEMAN. With Maps, &c. 3s. 6d.

II. HISTORY OF ENGLAND. By EDITH THOMPSON. Coloured Maps. 2s. 6d.

III. HISTORY OF SCOTLAND. By MARGARET MACARTHUR. 2s.

HISTORICAL COURSE FOR SCHOOLS

—continued.

IV. HISTORY OF ITALY. By the Rev. W. HUNT, M.A. Maps. 3s. 6d.

V. HISTORY OF GERMANY. By JAMES SIMS, M.A. 3s.

VI. HISTORY OF AMERICA. By J. A. DOYLE. With Maps. 4s. 6d.

VII. HISTORY OF EUROPEAN COLONIES. By E. J. PAYNE, M.A. Maps. 4s. 6d.

VIII. HISTORY OF FRANCE. By CHARLOTTE M. YONGE. Maps. 3s. 6d.

HOBART.—ESSAYS AND MISCELLANEOUS WRITINGS OF VERE HENRY, LORD HOBART. With a Biographical Sketch. Edited by MARY, LADY HOBART. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.

HOBDAY (E.).—VILLA GARDENING. A Handbook for Amateur and Practical Gardeners. Extra crown 8vo. 6s.

HODGSON (F.).—MYTHOLOGY FOR LATIN VERSIFICATION. 6th Edition. Revised by F. C. HODGSON, M.A. 18mo. 3s.

HODGSON.—MEMOIR OF REV. FRANCIS HODGSON, B.D., SCHOLAR, POET, AND DIVINE. By his Son, the Rev. JAMES T. HODGSON, M.A. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 18s.

HÖFFDING (Dr. H.).—OUTLINES OF PSYCHOLOGY. Translated by M. E. LOWNDSE. Crown 8vo. 6s.

HOFMANN (Prof. A. W.).—THE LIFE WORK OF LIEBIG IN EXPERIMENTAL AND PHILOSOPHIC CHEMISTRY. 8vo. 5s.

HOGAN, M.P. Globe 8vo. 2s.

HOLE (Rev. C.).—GENEALOGICAL STEMMA OF THE KINGS OF ENGLAND AND FRANCE. On a Sheet. 1s.

—A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 2nd Edition. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

HOLLAND (Prof. T. E.).—THE TREATY RELATIONS OF RUSSIA AND TURKEY, FROM 1774 TO 1853. Crown 8vo. 2s.

HOLMES (O. W., Jun.).—THE COMMON LAW. 8vo. 15s.

HOMER.—THE ODYSSEY OF HOMER DONE INTO ENGLISH PROSE. By S. H. BUTCHER, M.A., and A. LANG, M.A. 7th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

—THE ODYSSEY OF HOMER. Books I.—XII. Translated into English Verse by the EARL OF CARNARVON. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—THE ILIAD. Edited, with English Notes and Introduction, by WALTER LEAF, Litt.D. 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. each.—Vol. I. Bks. I.—XII; Vol. II. Bks. XIII.—XXIV.

—ILIAD. Translated into English Prose. By ANDREW LANG, WALTER LEAF, and ERNEST MYERS. Crown 8vo. 12s. 6d.

—PRIMER OF HOMER. By Rt. Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE, M.P. 18mo. 1s.

See also pp. 31, 32.

HON. MISS FERRARD, THE. By the Author of "Hogan, M.P." Globe 8vo. 2s.

HOOKE (Sir J. D.).—THE STUDENT'S FLORA OF THE BRITISH ISLANDS. 3rd Edition. Globe 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—PRIMER OF BOTANY. 18mo. 1s.

- HOOKE** (Sir Joseph D.) and **BALL** (J.).—**JOURNAL OF A TOUR IN MAROCCO AND THE GREAT ATLAS.** 8vo. 21s.
- HOOLE** (C. H.).—**THE CLASSICAL ELEMENT IN THE NEW TESTAMENT.** Considered as a Proof of its Genuineness. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- HOOPER** (W. H.) and **PHILLIPS** (W. C.).—**A MANUAL OF MARKS ON POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.** 16mo. 4s. 6d.
- HOPE** (Frances J.).—**NOTES AND THOUGHTS ON GARDENS AND WOODLANDS.** Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- HOPKINS** (Ellice).—**AUTUMN SWALLOWS: A Book of Lyrics.** Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- HOPPUS** (Mary).—**A GREAT TREASON: A Story of the War of Independence.** 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- HORACE.**—**THE WORKS OF HORACE RENDERED INTO ENGLISH PROSE.** By J. LONSDALE and S. LEE. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- **STUDIES, LITERARY AND HISTORICAL, IN THE ODES OF HORACE.** By A. W. VERRALL, Litt.D. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- **THE ODES OF HORACE IN A METRICAL PARAPHRASE.** By R. M. HOVENDEN, B.A. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- **LIFE AND CHARACTER: AN EPITOME OF HIS SATIRES AND EPISTLES.** By R. M. HOVENDEN, B.A. Exl. fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- **WORD FOR WORD FROM HORACE: The Odes Literally Versified.** By W. T. THORNTON, C.B. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- See also pp. 31, 32.*
- HORT.**—**TWO DISSERTATIONS.** I. On $\text{ΜΟΝΟΓΕΝΗΣ \ThetaΕΟΣ}$ in Scripture and Tradition. II. On the "Constantinopolitan" Creed and other Eastern Creeds of the Fourth Century. By FENTON JOHN ANTHONY HORT, D.D. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- HORTON** (Hon. S. Danz).—**THE SILVER FOUND AND ENGLAND'S MONETARY POLICY SINCE THE RESTORATION.** With a History of the Guinea. 8vo. 14s.
- HOWELL** (George).—**THE CONFLICTS OF CAPITAL AND LABOUR.** 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- HOWES** (Prof. G. B.).—**AN ATLAS OF PRACTICAL ELEMENTARY BIOLOGY.** With a Preface by Prof. HUXLEY. 4to. 14s.
- HOZIER** (Lieut.-Colonel H. M.).—**THE SEVEN WEEKS' WAR.** 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- **THE INVASIONS OF ENGLAND.** 2 vols. 8vo. 28s.
- HÜBNER** (Baron von).—**A RAMBLE ROUND THE WORLD.** Crown 8vo. 6s.
- HUGHES** (Thomas).—**ALFRED THE GREAT.** Crown 8vo. 6s.
- **TOM BROWN'S SCHOOL DAYS.** By AN OLD BOY. Illustrated Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.—Golden Treasury Edition. 4s. 6d.—Uniform Edition. 3s. 6d.—People's Edition. 2s.—People's Sixpenny Edition, Illustrated. Med. 4to. 6d.—Uniform with Sixpenny Kingsley. Medium 8vo. 6d.
- **TOM BROWN AT OXFORD.** Crown 8vo. 6s.—Uniform Edition. 3s. 6d.
- **MEMOIR OF DANIEL MACMILLAN.** With Portrait. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.—Cheap Edition. Sewed. Crown 8vo. 1s.
- HUGHES** (T.).—**RUGBY, TENNESSEE.** Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- **GONE TO TEXAS.** Edited by THOMAS HUGHES, Q.C. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- **THE SCOURING OF THE WHITE HORSE, AND THE ASHEN FAGGOT.** Uniform Edit. 3s. 6d.
- **JAMES FRASER,** Second Bishop of Manchester. A Memoir, 1818–85. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- **FIFTY YEARS AGO: Rugby Address,** 1891. 8vo, sewed. 6d. net.
- HULL** (E.).—**A TREATISE ON ORNAMENTAL AND BUILDING STONES OF GREAT BRITAIN AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.** 8vo. 12s.
- HULLAH** (M. E.).—**HANNAH TARNE. A Story for Girls.** Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- HUMPHRY** (Prof. Sir G. M.).—**THE HUMAN SKELETON (INCLUDING THE JOINTS).** With 260 Illustrations drawn from Nature. Med. 8vo. 14s.
- **THE HUMAN FOOT AND THE HUMAN HAND.** With Illustrations. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- **OBSERVATIONS IN MYOLOGY.** 8vo. 6s.
- **OLD AGE.** The Results of Information received respecting nearly nine hundred persons who had attained the age of eighty years, including seventy-four centenarians. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- HUNT** (W.).—**TALKS ABOUT ART.** With a Letter from Sir J. E. MILLAIS, Bart., R.A. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- HUSS** (Hermann).—**A SYSTEM OF ORAL INSTRUCTION IN GERMAN.** Crown 8vo. 5s.
- HUTTON** (R. H.).—**ESSAYS ON SOME OF THE MODERN GUIDES OF ENGLISH THOUGHT IN MATTERS OF FAITH.** Globe 8vo. 6s.
- **ESSAYS.** 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 6s. each.—Vol. I. Literary Essays; II. Theological Essays.
- HUXLEY** (Thomas Henry).—**LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY PHYSIOLOGY.** With numerous Illustrations. New Edit. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- **LAY SERMONS, ADDRESSES, AND REVIEWS.** 9th Edition. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- **ESSAYS SELECTED FROM LAY SERMONS, ADDRESSES, AND REVIEWS.** 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 1s.
- **CRITIQUES AND ADDRESSES.** 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- **PHYSIOGRAPHY. AN INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF NATURE.** 13th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- **AMERICAN ADDRESSES, WITH A LECTURE ON THE STUDY OF BIOLOGY.** 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- **SCIENCE AND CULTURE, AND OTHER ESSAYS.** 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- **SOCIAL DISEASES AND WORSE REMEDIES: LETTERS TO THE "TIMES" ON MR. BOOTH'S SCHEMES.** With a Preface and Introductory Essay. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo, sewed. 1s. net.
- HUXLEY'S PHYSIOLOGY, QUESTIONS ON, FOR SCHOOLS.** By T. ALCOCK, M.D. 5th Edition. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- HUXLEY** (T. H.) and **MARTIN** (H. N.).—**A COURSE OF PRACTICAL INSTRUCTION IN ELEMENTARY BIOLOGY.** New Edition, Revised and Extended by Prof. G. B. HOWES and D. H. SCOTT, M.A., Ph.D. With Preface by T. H. HUXLEY, F.R.S. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

- IBBETSON (W. J.).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON THE MATHEMATICAL THEORY OF PERFECTLY ELASTIC SOLIDS.** 8vo. 21s.
- ILLINGWORTH (Rev. J. R.).—SERMONS PREACHED IN A COLLEGE CHAPEL.** Crown 8vo. 5s.
- IMITATIO CHRISTI, LIBRI IV.** Printed in Borders after Holbein, Dürer, and other old Masters, containing Dances of Death, Acts of Mercy, Emblems, &c. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- INDIAN TEXT-BOOKS.—PRIMER OF ENGLISH GRAMMAR.** By R. MORRIS, LL.D. 18mo. 1s.; sewed, 10d.
- PRIMER OF ASTRONOMY.** By J. N. LOCKYER. 18mo. 1s.; sewed, 10d.
- EASY SELECTIONS FROM MODERN ENGLISH LITERATURE.** For the use of the Middle Classes in Indian Schools. With Notes. By Sir ROPER LETHBRIDGE. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- SELECTIONS FROM MODERN ENGLISH LITERATURE.** For the use of the Higher Classes in Indian Schools. By Sir ROPER LETHBRIDGE, M.A. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- SERIES OF SIX ENGLISH READING BOOKS FOR INDIAN CHILDREN.** By P. C. SIRCAR. Revised by Sir ROPER LETHBRIDGE. Cr. 8vo. Book I. 5d.; Nagari Characters, 5d.; Persian Characters, 5d.; Book II. 6d.; Book III. 8d.; Book IV. 1s.; Book V. 1s. 2d.; Book VI. 1s. 3d.
- HIGH SCHOOL READER.** By ERIC ROBERTSON. Crown 8vo. 2s.
- NOTES ON THE HIGH SCHOOL READER.** By the same. Crown 8vo. 1s.
- THE ORIENT READERS.** Books I.—VI. By the same.
- A GEOGRAPHICAL READER AND COMPANION TO THE ATLAS.** By C. B. CLARKE, F.R.S. Crown 8vo. 2s.
- A CLASS-BOOK OF GEOGRAPHY.** By the same. Fcap. 8vo. 3s.; sewed, 2s. 6d.
- THE WORLD'S HISTORY.** Compiled under direction of Sir ROPER LETHBRIDGE. Crown 8vo. 1s.
- EASY INTRODUCTION TO THE HISTORY OF INDIA.** By Sir ROPER LETHBRIDGE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- HISTORY OF ENGLAND.** Compiled under direction of Sir ROPER LETHBRIDGE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- EASY INTRODUCTION TO THE HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY OF BENGAL.** By Sir ROPER LETHBRIDGE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- ARITHMETIC.** With Answers. By BARNARD SMITH. 18mo. 2s.
- ALGEBRA.** By I. TODDUNTER. 18mo, sewed. 2s. 3d.
- EUCLID.** First Four Books. With Notes, &c. By I. TODDUNTER. 18mo. 2s.
- ELEMENTARY MENSURATION AND LAND SURVEYING.** By the same Author. 18mo. 2s.
- EUCLID.** Books I.—IV. By H. S. HALL and F. H. STEVENS. Gl. 8vo. 3s.; sewed, 2s. 6d.
- PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.** By H. F. BLANFORD. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- ELEMENTARY GEOMETRY AND CONIC SECTIONS.** By J. M. WILSON. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- INGRAM (T. Dunbar).—A HISTORY OF THE LEGISLATIVE UNION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.** 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- **TWO CHAPTERS OF IRISH HISTORY: I. The Irish Parliament of James II.; II. The Alleged Violation of the Treaty of Limerick.** 8vo. 6s.
- IRVING (Joseph).—ANNALS OF OUR TIME.** A Diurnal of Events, Social and Political, Home and Foreign. From the Accession of Queen Victoria to Jubilee Day, being the First Fifty Years of Her Majesty's Reign. In 2 vols. 8vo.—Vol. I. June 20th, 1837, to February 28th, 1871. Vol. II. February 24th, 1871, to June 24th, 1887. 18s. each. The Second Volume may also be had in Three Parts: Part I. February 24th, 1871, to March 19th, 1874, 4s. 6d. Part II. March 20th, 1874, to July 22nd, 1878, 4s. 6d. Part III. July 23rd, 1878, to June 24th, 1887, 9s.
- IRVING (Washington).—OLD CHRISTMAS.** From the Sketch Book. With 100 Illustrations by RANDOLPH CALDECOTT. Crown 8vo, gilt edges. 6s.
- Also with uncut edges, paper label. 6s.
- *People's Edition.* Medium 4to. 6d.
- **BRACEBRIDGE HALL.** With 120 Illustrations by RANDOLPH CALDECOTT. Cloth elegant, gilt edges. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- Also with uncut edges, paper label. 6s.
- *People's Edition.* Medium 4to. 6d.
- **OLD CHRISTMAS AND BRACEBRIDGE HALL.** Illustrations by RANDOLPH CALDECOTT. *Edition de Luxe.* Royal 8vo. 21s.
- ISMAY'S CHILDREN.** By the Author of "Hogan, M.P." Globe 8vo. 2s.
- JACKSON (Rev. Blomfield).—FIRST STEPS TO GREEK PROSE COMPOSITION.** 12th Edit. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- Key (supplied to Teachers only). 3s. 6d.
- **SECOND STEPS TO GREEK PROSE COMPOSITION.** 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- Key (supplied to Teachers only). 3s. 6d.
- JACOB (Rev. J. A.).—BUILDING IN SILENCE, AND OTHER SERMONS.** Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- JAMES (Hen.).—NOVELS AND TALES.** Pocket Edition. 18mo. 14 vols. 2s. each vol.: THE PORTRAIT OF A LADY, 3 vols.—RODERICK HUDSON, 2 vols.—THE AMERICAN, 2 vols.—WASHINGTON SQUARE, 1 vol.—THE EUROPEANS, 1 vol.—CONFIDENCE, 1 vol.—THE SIEGE OF LONDON; MADAME DE MAUVES, 1 vol.—AN INTERNATIONAL EPISODE; THE PENSION BEAUREPAS; THE POINT OF VIEW, 1 vol.—DAISY MILLER, A STUDY; FOUR MEETINGS; LONGSTAFF'S MARRIAGE; BENVOLIO, 1 vol.—THE MADONNA OF THE FUTURE; A BUNDLE OF LETTERS; THE DIARY OF A MAN OF FIFTY; EUGENE PICKERING, 1 vol.
- **FRENCH POETS AND NOVELISTS.** New Edition. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- **TALES OF THREE CITIES.** Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- **PORTRAITS OF PLACES.** Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- **PARTIAL PORTRAITS.** Crown 8vo. 6s.
- See also pp. 28, 29.
- JAMES (Rev. Herbert).—THE COUNTRY CLERGYMAN AND HIS WORK.** Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- JAMES (Right Hon. Sir William Milbourne).—THE BRITISH IN INDIA.** 8vo. 12s. 6d.

- JAMES (Wm.).**—THE PRINCIPLES OF PSYCHOLOGY. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s. net.
- JARDINE (Rev. Robert).**—THE ELEMENTS OF THE PSYCHOLOGY OF COGNITION. Third Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- JEANS (Rev. G. E.).**—HAILEYBURY CHAPEL, AND OTHER SERMONS. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- JEBB (Prof. R. C.).**—THE ATTIC ORATORS, FROM ANTIPHON TO ISAEOS. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.
- MODERN GREECE. Two Lectures. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- JELLETT (Rev. Dr.).**—THE ELDER SON, AND OTHER SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE EFFICACY OF PRAYER. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- JENNINGS (A. C.).**—CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES OF ANCIENT HISTORY. With Index. 8vo. 5s.
- JENNINGS (A. C.) and LOWE (W. H.).**—THE PSALMS, WITH INTRODUCTIONS AND CRITICAL NOTES. 2 vols. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d. each.
- JEVONS (W. Stanley).**—THE PRINCIPLES OF SCIENCE: A TREATISE ON LOGIC AND SCIENTIFIC METHOD. Crown 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- JEVONS (W. S.).**—ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN LOGIC: DEDUCTIVE AND INDUCTIVE. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- THE THEORY OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. 3rd Edition. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- STUDIES IN DEDUCTIVE LOGIC. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- INVESTIGATIONS IN CURRENCY AND FINANCE. Edited, with an Introduction, by H. S. FOXWELL, M.A. Illustrated by 20 Diagrams. 8vo. 21s.
- METHODS OF SOCIAL REFORM. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE STATE IN RELATION TO LABOUR. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- LETTERS AND JOURNAL. Edited by HIS WIFE. 8vo. 14s.
- PURE LOGIC, AND OTHER MINOR WORKS. Edited by R. ADAMSON, M.A., and HARRIET A. JEVONS. With a Preface by Prof. ADAMSON. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- JEX-BLAKE (Dr. Sophia).**—THE CARE OF INFANTS: A Manual for Mothers and Nurses. 18mo. 1s.
- JOHNSON (W. E.).**—A TREATISE ON TRIGONOMETRY. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- JOHNSON (Prof. W. Woolsey).**—CURVE TRACING IN CARTESIAN CO-ORDINATES. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- A TREATISE ON ORDINARY AND DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS. Crown 8vo. 15s.
- AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON THE INTEGRAL CALCULUS. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- JOHNSON'S LIVES OF THE POETS.** The Six Chief Lives. Edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- JONES (D. E.).**—EXAMPLES IN PHYSICS. Containing 1000 Problems, with Answers and numerous solved Examples. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN HEAT, LIGHT, AND SOUND. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- JONES (F.).**—THE OWENS COLLEGE JUNIOR COURSE OF PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY. With Preface by Sir HENRY E. ROSCOE. New Edition. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- QUESTIONS ON CHEMISTRY. A Series of Problems and Exercises in Inorganic and Organic Chemistry. 18mo. 3s.
- JONES (Rev. C. A.) and CHEYNE (C. H.).**—ALGEBRAICAL EXERCISES. Progressively arranged. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- SOLUTIONS OF SOME OF THE EXAMPLES IN THE ALGEBRAICAL EXERCISES OF MESSRS. JONES AND CHEYNE. By the Rev. W. FAILES. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- JUVENAL.** THIRTEEN SATIRES OF JUVENAL. With a Commentary by Prof. J. E. B. MAYOR, M.A. 4th Edition. Vol. I. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Vol. II. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- SUPPLEMENT TO Third Edition, containing the Principal Changes made in the Fourth Edition. 5s.
- THIRTEEN SATIRES. Translated into English after the Text of J. E. B. MAYOR by ALEX. LEEPER, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- See also p. 32.
- KANT.**—KANT'S CRITICAL PHILOSOPHY FOR ENGLISH READERS. By JOHN P. MAHAFFY, D.D., and JOHN H. BERNARD, B.D. New Edition. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. Vol. I. THE KRITIK OF PURE REASON EXPLAINED AND DEFENDED. 7s. 6d.—Vol. II. THE "PROLEGOMENA." Translated, with Notes and Appendices. 6s.
- KANT—MAX MÜLLER.**—CRITIQUE OF PURE REASON BY IMMANUEL KANT. Translated by F. MAX MÜLLER. With Introduction by LUDWIG NOIRÉ. 2 vols. 8vo. 16s. each.—Sold separately. Vol. I. HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION, by LUDWIG NOIRÉ, etc., etc.; Vol. II. CRITIQUE OF PURE REASON.
- KAVANAGH (Rt. Hon. A. McMurrough):** A Biography compiled by his Cousin, SARAH L. STEELE. With Portrait. 8vo. 14s. net.
- KAY (Rev. W.).**—A COMMENTARY ON ST. PAUL'S TWO EPISTLES TO THE CORINTHIANS. Greek Text, with Commentary. 8vo. 9s.
- KEARY (Annie).**—NATIONS AROUND. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. See also pp. 28, 29.
- KEARY (Eliza).**—THE MAGIC VALLEY; OR, PATIENT ANTOINE. With Illustrations by "E. V. B." Globe 8vo.: 2s. 6d.
- KEARY (A. and E.).**—THE HEROES OF ASGARD. Tales from Scandinavian Mythology. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- KEATS.** LETTERS OF KEATS. Edited by SIDNEY COLVIN. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- KELLAND (P.) and TAIT (P. G.).**—INTRODUCTION TO QUATERNIONS, WITH NUMEROUS EXAMPLES. 2nd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- KELLOGG (Rev. S. H.).**—THE LIGHT OF ASIA AND THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- KENNEDY (Prof. Alex. W. B.).**—THE MECHANICS OF MACHINERY. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- KERNEL AND THE HUSK (THE):** LETTERS ON SPIRITUAL CHRISTIANITY. By the Author of "Philochristus." Crown 8vo. 5s.

- KEYNES (J. N.)**—STUDIES AND EXERCISES IN FORMAL LOGIC. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
— THE SCOPE AND METHOD OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. Crown 8vo. 7s. net.
- KIEPERT (H.)**—MANUAL OF ANCIENT GEOGRAPHY. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- KILLEN (W. D.)**—ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY OF IRELAND, FROM THE EARLIEST DATE TO THE PRESENT TIME. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.
- KINGSLEY (Charles)**: HIS LETTERS, AND MEMORIES OF HIS LIFE. Edited by HIS WIFE. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 12s.—*Cheap Edition*, 6s.
— NOVELS AND POEMS. *Everley Edition*. 13 vols. Globe 8vo. 5s. each.
WESTWARD HO! 2 vols.—TWO YEARS AGO. 2 vols.—HYPATIA. 2 vols.—YEAST. 1 vol.—ALTON LOCKE. 2 vols.—HEREWARD THE WAKE. 2 vols.—POEMS. 2 vols.
— *Complete Edition of the Works of CHARLES KINGSLEY*. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.
WESTWARD HO! With a Portrait.
HYPATIA. | YEAST.
ALTON LOCKE. | TWO YEARS AGO.
HEREWARD THE WAKE. | POEMS.
THE HEROES; OR, GREEK FAIRY TALES FOR MY CHILDREN.
THE WATER BABIES: A FAIRY TALE FOR A LAND-BABY.
MADAM HOW AND LADY WHY; OR, FIRST LESSONS IN EARTH-LORE FOR CHILDREN.
AT LAST: A CHRISTMAS IN THE WEST INDIES.
PROSE IDYLLS. | PLAYS AND PURITANS. THE ROMAN AND THE TEUTON. With Preface by Professor MAX MÜLLER.
SANITARY AND SOCIAL LECTURES.
HISTORICAL LECTURES AND ESSAYS.
SCIENTIFIC LECTURES AND ESSAYS.
LITERARY AND GENERAL LECTURES.
THE HERMITS.
GLAUCUS; OR, THE WONDERS OF THE SEA-SHORE. With Coloured Illustrations.
VILLAGE AND TOWN AND COUNTRY SERMONS.
THE WATER OF LIFE, AND OTHER SERMONS.
SERMONS ON NATIONAL SUBJECTS, AND THE KING OF THE EARTH.
SERMONS FOR THE TIMES.
GOOD NEWS OF GOD.
THE GOSPEL OF THE PENTATEUCH, AND DAVID.
DISCIPLINE, AND OTHER SERMONS.
WESTMINSTER SERMONS.
ALL SAINTS' DAY, AND OTHER SERMONS.
— *A Sixpenny Edition of CHARLES KINGSLEY'S NOVELS*. Med. 8vo. 6d. each.
WESTWARD HO!—HYPATIA.—YEAST.—ALTON LOCKE.—TWO YEARS AGO.—HEREWARD THE WAKE.
— THE WATER BABIES: A FAIRY TALE FOR A LAND BABY. New Edition, with 100 New Pictures by LINLEY SAMBOURNE; engraved by J. SWAIN. Fcp. 4to. 12s. 6d.
— THE HEROES; OR, GREEK FAIRY TALES FOR MY CHILDREN. Extra cloth, gilt edges. *Presentation Edition*. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
— GLAUCUS; OR, THE WONDERS OF THE SEA SHORE. With Coloured Illustrations, extra cloth, gilt edges. *Presentation Edition*. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- KINGSLEY (C.)**—HEALTH AND EDUCATION. Crown 8vo. 6s.
— POEMS. *Pocket Edition*. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
— SELECTIONS FROM SOME OF THE WRITINGS OF CHARLES KINGSLEY. Crown 8vo. 6s.
— OUT OF THE DEEP: WORDS FOR THE SORROWFUL. From the Writings of CHARLES KINGSLEY. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
— DAILY THOUGHTS. Selected from the Writings of CHARLES KINGSLEY. By HIS WIFE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
— FROM DEATH TO LIFE. Fragments of Teaching to a Village Congregation. With Letters on the "Life after Death." Edited by HIS WIFE. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
— TRUE WORDS FOR BRAVE MEN. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- KINGSLEY (Henry)**—TALES OF OLD TRAVEL. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- KIPLING (Rudyard)**—PLAIN TALES FROM THE HILLS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
— THE LIGHT THAT FAILED. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- KITCHENER (F. E.)**—GEOMETRICAL NOTE-BOOK. Containing Easy Problems in Geometrical Drawing, preparatory to the Study of Geometry. 4to. 2s.
- KLEIN (Dr. E.)**—MICRO-ORGANISMS AND DISEASE. An Introduction into the Study of Specific Micro-Organisms. With 121 Engravings. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
— THE BACTERIA IN ASIATIC CHOLERA. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- KNOX (A.)**—DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS FOR BEGINNERS. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- KTESIAS**—THE FRAGMENTS OF THE PERSIKA OF KTESIAS. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by J. GILMORE, M.A. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- KUENEN (Prof. A.)**—AN HISTORICOCRITICAL INQUIRY INTO THE ORIGIN AND COMPOSITION OF THE HEXATEUCH (PENTATEUCH AND BOOK OF JOSHUA). Translated by PHILIP H. WICKSTEED, M.A. 8vo. 14s.
- KYNASTON (Herbert, D.D.)**—SERMONS PREACHED IN THE COLLEGE CHAPEL, CHELTENHAM. Crown 8vo. 6s.
— PROGRESSIVE EXERCISES IN THE COMPOSITION OF GREEK IAMBIC VERSE. Extra fcp. 8vo. 5s.
KEY (supplied to Teachers only). 4s. 6d.
— EXEMPLARIA CHELTONIENSIA. Sive quæ discipulis suis Carmina identidem Latine reddenda proposuit ipse reddidit ex cathedra dictavit HERBERT KYNASTON, M.A. Extra fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- LABBERTON (R. H.)**—NEW HISTORICAL ATLAS AND GENERAL HISTORY. 4to. 15s.
- LAFARGUE (Philip)**—THE NEW JUDGMENT OF PARIS: A NOVEL. 2 vols. Gl. 8vo. 12s.
- LAMB**—COLLECTED WORKS. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by the Rev. ALFRED AINGER, M.A. Globe 8vo. 5s. each volume.
I. ESSAYS OF ELIA.—II. PLAYS, POEMS, AND MISCELLANEOUS ESSAYS.—III. MRS. LEICESTER'S SCHOOL; THE ADVENTURES OF ULYSSES; AND OTHER ESSAYS.—IV. TALES FROM SHAKESPEARE.—V. AND VI. LETTERS. Newly arranged, with additions.

- LAMB, THE LIFE OF CHARLES LAMB.** By Rev. ALFRED AINGER, M.A. Uniform with above. Globe 8vo. 5s.
- **TALES FROM SHAKESPEARE.** 18mo. 4s. 6d. *Globe Readings Edition.* For Schools. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- LANCIANI (Prof. R.).—ANCIENT ROME IN THE LIGHT OF RECENT DISCOVERIES.** 4to. 24s.
- LAND OF DARKNESS (THE).** With some further Chapters in the Experiences of The Little Pilgrim. By the Author of "A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen." Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- LANDAUER (J.).—BLOWPIPE ANALYSIS.** Authorised English Edition by JAMES TAYLOR and WM. E. KAY. Ext. fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- LANG (Andrew).—THE LIBRARY.** With a Chapter on Modern Illustrated Books, by AUSTIN DOBSON. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- LANG (Prof. Arnold).—TEXT-BOOK OF COMPARATIVE ANATOMY.** Translated by H. M. BERNARD, M.A., F.Z.S., and MATILDA BERNARD. With Preface by Professor E. HAECKEL. 2 vols. Illustrated. 8vo
- LANKESTER (Prof. E. Ray).—THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE: OCCASIONAL ESSAYS AND ADDRESSES.** 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- **COMPARATIVE LONGEVITY IN MAN AND THE LOWER ANIMALS.** Ctn. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- LASLETT (Thomas).—TIMBER AND TIMBER TREES, NATIVE AND FOREIGN.** Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- LEAHY (Sergeant).—THE ART OF SWIMMING IN THE ETON STYLE.** With Preface by Mrs. OLIPHANT. Crown 8vo. 2s.
- LECTURES ON ART.** By REGD. STUART POOLE, Professor W. B. RICHMOND, E. J. POYNTER, R.A., J. T. MICKLETHWAITE, and WILLIAM MORRIS. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- LEPROSY INVESTIGATION COMMITTEE, JOURNAL OF THE.** Ed. by P. S. ABRAHAM, M.A. Nos. I. II. 2s. 6d. each net.
- LETHBRIDGE (Sir Roper).—A SHORT MANUAL OF THE HISTORY OF INDIA.** With Maps. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- For other Works by this Author, see *Indian Text-Books Series*, p. 27.
- LEVETT (R.) and DAVISON (A. F.).—ELEMENTS OF TRIGONOMETRY.** Crown 8vo.
- LEWIS (Richard).—HISTORY OF THE LIFE-BOAT AND ITS WORK.** Crown 8vo. 5s.
- LIGHTFOOT (Bishop).—ST. PAUL'S EPISTLE TO THE GALATIANS.** A Revised Text, with Introduction, Notes, and Dissertations. 10th Edition. 8vo. 12s.
- **ST. PAUL'S EPISTLE TO THE PHILIPPIANS.** A Revised Text, with Introduction, Notes and Dissertations. 9th Edition. 8vo. 12s.
- **ST. PAUL'S EPISTLES TO THE COLOSSIANS AND TO PHILEMON.** A Revised Text with Introductions, etc. 9th Edition. 8vo. 12s.
- **THE APOSTOLIC FATHERS. Part I. ST. CLEMENT OF ROME.** A Revised Text, with Introductions, Notes, Dissertations, and Translations. 2 vols. 8vo. 32s.
- **THE APOSTOLIC FATHERS. Part II. ST. IGNATIUS TO ST. POLYCARP.** Revised Texts, with Introductions, Notes, Dissertations, and Translations. 2nd Edit. 3 vols. 8vo. 48s.
- LIGHTFOOT (Bishop).—THE APOSTOLIC FATHERS.** Abridged Edition. With Short Introductions, Greek Text, and English Translation. 8vo. 16s.
- **ESSAYS ON THE WORK ENTITLED "SUPER-NATURAL RELIGION."** 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- **A CHARGE DELIVERED TO THE CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF DURHAM, NOV. 25TH, 1886.** Demy 8vo. 2s.
- **LEADERS IN THE NORTHERN CHURCH.** 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- **ORDINATION ADDRESSES AND COUNSELS TO CLERGY.** Crown 8vo. 6s.
- **CAMBRIDGE SERMONS.** Crown 8vo. 6s.
- **SERMONS PREACHED IN ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL.** Crown 8vo. 6s.
- **SERMONS PREACHED ON SPECIAL OCCASIONS.** Crown 8vo. 6s.
- **ON THE REVISION OF THE NEW TESTAMENT.** Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- LIGHTWOOD (J. M.).—THE NATURE OF POSITIVE LAW.** 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- LINDSAY (Dr. J. A.).—THE CLIMATIC TREATMENT OF CONSUMPTION.** Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- LITTLE PILGRIM IN THE UNSEEN.** 24th Thousand. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- LIVY.—BOOKS XXI.—XXV. THE SECOND PUNIC WAR.** Translated by A. J. CHURCH, M.A., and W. J. BRODRIBB, M.A. With Maps. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. See also pp. 37, 32.
- LOCK (Rev. J. B.).—ARITHMETIC FOR SCHOOLS.** 4th Edition, revised. Globe 8vo. Complete with Answers, 4s. 6d. Without Answers, 4s. 6d.
- **KEY TO "ARITHMETIC FOR SCHOOLS."** By the Rev. R. G. WATSON. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- **ARITHMETIC FOR BEGINNERS.** A School Class-Book of COMMERCIAL ARITHMETIC. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- **KEY TO "ARITHMETIC FOR BEGINNERS."** By Rev. R. G. WATSON. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- **A SHILLING BOOK OF ARITHMETIC FOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.** 18mo. 1s.—With Answers, 1s. 6d.
- **TRIGONOMETRY.** Globe 8vo. Part I. ELEMENTARY TRIGONOMETRY. 4s. 6d.—Part II. HIGHER TRIGONOMETRY. 4s. 6d. Complete, 7s. 6d.
- **KEY TO "ELEMENTARY TRIGONOMETRY."** By H. CARR, B.A. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- **TRIGONOMETRY FOR BEGINNERS.** As far as the Solution of Triangles. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- **KEY TO "TRIGONOMETRY FOR BEGINNERS."** Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- **TRIGONOMETRY OF ONE ANGLE.** Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- **ELEMENTARY STATICS.** Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- **DYNAMICS FOR BEGINNERS.** 3rd Edit. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- LOCKYER (J. Norman, F.R.S.).—ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN ASTRONOMY.** Illustrations and Diagram. New Edit. 18mo. 5s. 6d.
- **PRIMER OF ASTRONOMY.** 18mo. 1s.
- **OUTLINES OF PHYSIOGRAPHY: THE MOVEMENTS OF THE EARTH.** Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- **THE CHEMISTRY OF THE SUN.** 8vo. 14s.

- LOCKYER (J. Norman, F.R.S.).**—THE METHEORIC HYPOTHESIS OF THE ORIGIN OF COSMICAL SYSTEMS. 8vo. 17s. net.
- LOCKYER'S ASTRONOMY, QUESTIONS ON.** By J. FORBES-ROBERTSON. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- LOCKYER—SEABROKE.**—STAR-GAZING PAST AND PRESENT. By J. NORMAN LOCKYER, F.R.S., with the assistance of G. M. SEABROKE, F.R.A.S. Roy. 8vo. 21s.
- LODGE (Prof. Oliver J.).**—MODERN VIEWS OF ELECTRICITY. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- LOEWY (B.).**—QUESTIONS AND EXAMPLES IN EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS, SOUND, LIGHT, HEAT, ELECTRICITY, AND MAGNETISM. Fcp. 8vo. 2s.
- A GRADUATED COURSE OF NATURAL SCIENCE, EXPERIMENTAL AND THEORETICAL, FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES. PART I. FIRST YEAR'S COURSE FOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS AND THE JUNIOR CLASSES OF TECHNICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- LONGINUS.**—ON THE SUBLIME. Translated by H. L. HAVRELL, B.A. With Introduction by ANDREW LANG. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- LOWE (W. H.).**—THE HEBREW STUDENT'S COMMENTARY ON ZECCHARIAH, HEBREW AND LXX. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- LOWELL (James Russell).**—COMPLETE POETICAL WORKS. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- DEMOCRACY, AND OTHER ADDRESSES. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- HEARTSEASE AND RUE. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- POLITICAL ESSAYS. Ext. cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- COMPLETE WORKS. 10 vols. Crn. 8vo. 6s. each.
- VOIS. I.—IV. LITERARY ESSAYS; Vol. V. POLITICAL ESSAYS; Vol. VI. LITERARY AND POLITICAL ADDRESSES; Vols. VII.—X. POETICAL WORKS.
- LUBBOCK (Sir John, Bart.).**—THE ORIGIN AND METAMORPHOSES OF INSECTS. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ON BRITISH WILD FLOWERS CONSIDERED IN THEIR RELATION TO INSECTS. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- FLOWERS, FRUITS, AND LEAVES. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- SCIENTIFIC LECTURES. With Illustrations. 2nd Edition, revised. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- POLITICAL AND EDUCATIONAL ADDRESSES. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- THE PLEASURES OF LIFE. New Edition. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewd., 1s. 6th Thousand. *Library Edition.* Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- PART II. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewd., 1s. *Library Edition.* Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Two Parts in one vol. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- FIFTY YEARS OF SCIENCE: Address to the British Association, 1881. 5th Edition. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- LUCAS (F.).**—SKETCHES OF RURAL LIFE. Poema. Globe 8vo. 5s.
- LUCIAN.**—See p. 35.
- LUCRETIUS.**—See p. 35.
- LUPTON (J. H.).**—AN INTRODUCTION TO LATIN ELEGIAC VERSE COMPOSITION. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- LATIN RENDERING OF THE EXERCISES IN PART II. (XXV. C.) TO LUPTON'S "INTRODUCTION TO LATIN ELEGIAC VERSE COMPOSITION." Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- AN INTRODUCTION TO LATIN LYRIC VERSE COMPOSITION. Globe 8vo. 3s.—Key, 4s. 6d.
- LUPTON (Sydney).**—CHEMICAL ARITHMETIC. With 1200 Examples. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- NUMERICAL TABLES AND CONSTANTS IN ELEMENTARY SCIENCE. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- LYSIAS.**—See p. 33.
- LYTE (H. C. Maxwell).**—ETON COLLEGE, HISTORY OF, 1440—1884. With Illustrations. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 21s.
- THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD, A HISTORY OF, FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES TO THE YEAR 1530. 8vo. 16s.
- LYTTON (Rt. Hon. Earl of).**—THE RING OF AMASIS: A ROMANCE. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- M'CLELLAND (W. J.).**—GEOMETRY OF THE CIRCLE. Crown 8vo.
- M'CLELLAND (W. J.) and PRESTON (T.).**—A TREATISE ON SPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY. With numerous Examples. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.—Or Part I. 4s. 6d.; Part II. 5s.
- MCCOSH (Rev. Dr. James).**—THE METHOD OF THE DIVINE GOVERNMENT, PHYSICAL AND MORAL. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE SUPERNATURAL IN RELATION TO THE NATURAL. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE INTUITIONS OF THE MIND. New Edition. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- AN EXAMINATION OF MR. J. S. MILL'S PHILOSOPHY. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE LAWS OF DISCURSIVE THOUGHT. A Text-Book of Formal Logic. Crn. 8vo. 5s.
- CHRISTIANITY AND POSITIVISM. Lectures on Natural Theology and Apologetics. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE SCOTTISH PHILOSOPHY, FROM HUTCHESON TO HAMILTON, BIOGRAPHICAL, EXPOSITORY, CRITICAL. Royal 8vo. 16s.
- THE EMOTIONS. 8vo. 9s.
- REALISTIC PHILOSOPHY DEPENDED IN A PHILOSOPHIC SERIES. 2 vols. Vol. I. EXPOSITORY. Vol. II. HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL. Crown 8vo. 14s.
- PSYCHOLOGY. Crown 8vo. I. THE COGNITIVE POWERS. 6s. 6d.—II. THE MOTIVE POWERS. 6s. 6d.
- FIRST AND FUNDAMENTAL TRUTHS. Being a Treatise on Metaphysics. 8vo. 9s.
- THE PREVAILING TYPES OF PHILOSOPHY: CAN THEY LOGICALLY REACH REALITY? 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MACDONALD (George).**—ENGLAND'S ANTIPTHON. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MACDONELL (John).**—THE LAND QUESTION. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MACFARLANE (Alexander).**—PHYSICAL ARITHMETIC. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

- MACGREGOR** (James Gordon).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON KINEMATICS AND DYNAMICS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MACKENZIE** (Sir Morell).—THE HYGIENE OF THE VOCAL ORGANS. 7th Ed. Crn. 8vo. 6s.
- MACKIE** (Rev. Ellis).—PARALLEL PASSAGES FOR TRANSLATION INTO GREEK AND ENGLISH. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MACLAGAN** (Dr. T.).—THE GERM THEORY. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MACLAREN** (Rev. Alexander).—SERMONS PREACHED AT MANCHESTER. 11th Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- A SECOND SERIES OF SERMONS. 7th Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- A THIRD SERIES. 6th Ed. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- WEEK-DAY EVENING ADDRESSES. 4th Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE SECRET OF POWER, AND OTHER SERMONS. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MACLAREN** (Arch.).—THE FAIRY FAMILY. A Series of Ballads and Metrical Tales. Crown 8vo, gilt. 5s.
- MACLEAN** (Surgeon-Gen. W. C.).—DISEASES OF TROPICAL CLIMATES. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MACLEAR** (Rev. Canon).—A CLASS-BOOK OF OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY. With Four Maps. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- A CLASS-BOOK OF NEW TESTAMENT HISTORY. Including the connection of the Old and New Testament. 18mo. 5s. 6d.
- A SHILLING BOOK OF OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY. 18mo. 1s.
- A SHILLING BOOK OF NEW TESTAMENT HISTORY. 18mo. 1s.
- A CLASS-BOOK OF THE CATECHISM OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- A FIRST CLASS-BOOK OF THE CATECHISM OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND, WITH SCRIPTURE PROOFS FOR JUNIOR CLASSES AND SCHOOLS. 18mo. 6d.
- A MANUAL OF INSTRUCTION FOR CONFIRMATION AND FIRST COMMUNION, WITH PRAYERS AND DEVOTIONS. 32mo. 2s.
- FIRST COMMUNION, WITH PRAYERS AND DEVOTIONS FOR THE NEWLY CONFIRMED. 32mo. 6d.
- THE ORDER OF CONFIRMATION, WITH PRAYERS AND DEVOTIONS. 32mo. 6d.
- THE HOUR OF SORROW; OR, THE OFFICE FOR THE BURIAL OF THE DEAD. 32mo. 2s.
- APOSTLES OF MEDIEVAL EUROPE. Crn. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- AN INTRODUCTION TO THE CREEDS. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- AN INTRODUCTION TO THE THIRTY-NINE ARTICLES. 18mo.
- M'LENNAN** (J. F.).—THE PATRIARCHAL THEORY. Edited and completed by DONALD M'LENNAN, M.A. 8vo. 14s.
- STUDIES IN ANCIENT HISTORY. Comprising a Reprint of "Primitive Marriage." New Edition. 8vo. 16s.
- MACMILLAN** (D.). MEMOIR OF DANIEL MACMILLAN. By THOMAS HUGHES, Q.C. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Cheap Edition.* Crown 8vo, sewed. 1s.
- MACMILLAN** (Rev. Hugh).—BIBLE TEACHINGS IN NATURE. 15th Ed. Gl. 8vo. 6s.
- HOLIDAYS ON HIGH LANDS; OR, RAMBLES AND INCIDENTS IN SEARCH OF ALPINE PLANTS. 2nd Edition. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- THE TRUE VINE; OR, THE ANALOGIES OF OUR LORD'S ALLEGORY. 5th Edition. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- THE MINISTRY OF NATURE. 8th Edition. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- THE SABBATH OF THE FIELDS. 6th Edition. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- THE MARRIAGE IN CANA. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- TWO WORLDS ARE OURS. 3rd Edition. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- THE OLIVE LEAF. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- ROMAN MOSAICS; OR, STUDIES IN ROME AND ITS NEIGHBOURHOOD. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- MACMILLAN** (M. C.).—FIRST LATIN GRAMMAR. Extra fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE.** Published Monthly. 1s.—Vols. I.—LXII. 7s. 6d. each. [Cloth covers for binding, 1s. each.]
- MACMILLAN'S SIX-SHILLING NOVELS.** Crown 8vo. 6s. each volume.
- By William Black.*
- A PRINCESS OF THULE.
STRANGE ADVENTURES OF A PHAETON.
THE MAID OF KILLEENA, and other Tales.
MADCAP VIOLET.
GREEN PASTURES AND PICCADILLY.
THE BEAUTIFUL WRETCH; THE FOUR
MACNICOLS; THE PUPIL OF AURELIUS.
MACLEOD OF DARE. Illustrated.
WHITE WINGS: A YACHTING ROMANCE.
SHANDON BELLS. | YOLANDE
JUDITH SHAKESPEARE.
THE WISE WOMEN OF INVERNESS, A TALE:
AND OTHER MISCELLANIES.
WHITE HEATHER. | SABINA ZEMBRA.
- By J. H. Shorthouse.*
- JOHN INGLESANT. | SIR PERCIVAL.
A TEACHER OF THE VIOLIN, ETC.
THE COUNTESS EVE.
- By Rudyard Kipling.*
- PLAIN TALES FROM THE HILLS.
THE LIGHT THAT FAILED.
- By Henry James.*
- THE AMERICAN. | THE EUROPEANS.
DAISY MILLER; AN INTERNATIONAL EPI-
SODE; FOUR MEETINGS.
THE MADONNA OF THE FUTURE, AND
OTHER TALES.
RODERICK HUDSON.
WASHINGTON SQUARE; THE PENSION BRAU-
RRAS; A BUNDLE OF LETTERS.
THE PORTRAIT OF A LADY.
STORIES REVIVED. Two Series. 6s. each.
THE BOSTONIANS.
THE REVERBERATOR.
- A DOUBTING HEART. By ANNIE KEARY.
REALMAH. By the Author of "Friends in
Council."
OLD SIR DOUGLAS. By Hon. Mrs. NORTON.
VIRGIN SOIL. By TOURGENIEF.
THE HARBOUR BAR.
BENGAL PRESANT LIFE. By LAL BEHARR
DAY.

MACMILLAN'S SIX-SHILLING NOVELS—continued.

VIDA: STUDY OF A GIRL. By AMY DUNMUIR.
 JILL. By E. A. DILLWYN.
 NEERA: A TALE OF ANCIENT ROME. By J. W. GRAHAM.
 THE NEW ANTIGONE: A ROMANCE.
 A LOVER OF THE BEAUTIFUL. By the MARCHIONESS OF CARMARTHEN.
 A SOUTH SEA LOVER. By A. ST. JOHNSTON.
 A CIGARETTE MAKER'S ROMANCE. By F. MARION CRAWFORD.

MACMILLAN'S THREE-AND-SIX-PENNY SERIES^o Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. each

By *Rolf Boldrewood.*

ROBBERY UNDER ARMS: A Story of Life and Adventure in the Bush and in the Gold-fields of Australia.
 THE MINER'S RIGHT.
 THE SQUATTER'S DREAM.

By *Mrs. Craik, Author of "John Halifax, Gentleman."*

OLIVE. | THE OGILVIES.
 AGATHA'S HUSBAND.
 THE HEAD OF THE FAMILY.
 TWO MARRIAGES. | THE LAUREL BUSH.
 MY MOTHER AND I.
 MISS TOMMY: A MEDIAEVAL ROMANCE.
 KING ARTHUR: NOT A LOVE STORY.

By *F. Marion Crawford.*

MR. ISAACS: A TALE OF MODERN INDIA.
 DR. CLAUDIUS: A TRUE STORY.
 A ROMAN SINGER. | ZOROASTER.
 A TALE OF A LONELY PARISH.
 MARZIO'S CRUCIFIX. | PAUL PATOFF.
 WITH THE IMMORTALS.
 GREIFENSTEIN. | SANT' ILARIO.

By *Sir H. S. Cunningham.*

THE CHERULEANS: A VACATION IDYLL.
 THE HERIOTS. | WHEAT AND TARES.

By *Thomas Hardy.*

THE WOODLANDERS. | WESSEX TALES.

By *Bret Hart.*

CRESSY.
 THE HERITAGE OF DEDLOW MARSH, AND OTHER TALES.

By *Thomas Hughes.* See p. 22.

By *Henry James.*

A LONDON LIFE. | THE ASPERN PAPERS, etc.
 THE TRAGIC MUSE.

By *Annie Keary.*

CASTLE DALY. | JANET'S HOME.
 A YORK AND A LANCASTER ROSE.
 OLDBURY.

By *Charles Kingsley.* See p. 25.

By *D. Christie Murray.*

AUNT RACHEL. | SCHWARTZ.
 THE WEAKER VESSEL.
 JOHN VALE'S GUARDIAN.

By *Mrs. Oliphant.*

NIGHBOURS ON THE GREEN.
 JOUCE. | A BELLEAGUERED CITY.
 KIRSTERN.

By *Charlotte M. Yonge.* See p. 54.

MACMILLAN'S THREE-AND-SIX-PENNY SERIES—continued.

FAITHFUL AND UNFAITHFUL. By M. LEE.
 REUBEN SACHS. By AMY LEVY.
 MISS BRETHERTON. By Mrs. H. WARD.
 LOUISIANA, AND THAT LASS O' LOWRIE'S. By FRANCES HODGSON BURNETT.
 THE RING OF AMASIS. By Lord LYTTON.
 MAROONED. By W. CLARK RUSSELL.
 HE FELL AMONG THIEVES. By D. CHRISTIE MURRAY and H. HERMAN.

Uniform with the above.

STORM WARRIORS; OR, LIFEBOAT WORK ON THE GOODWIN SANDS. By the Rev. JOHN GILMORE.

TALES OF OLD JAPAN. By A. B. MITFORD.
 A YEAR WITH THE BIRDS. By W. WARD.

FOWLER. Illustrated by BRYAN HOOK.
 TALES OF THE BIRDS. By the same. Illustrated by BRYAN HOOK.

LEAVES OF A LIFE. By MONTAGU WILLIAMS, Q.C.

LATER LEAVES. By the same.

TRUE TALES FOR MY GRANDSONS. By SIR SAMUEL W. BAKER, F.R.S.

TALES OF OLD TRAVEL. By H. KINGSLEY.

MACMILLAN'S TWO-SHILLING NOVELS. Globe 8vo. 2s. each.

By *the Author of "John Halifax, Gentleman."*

TWO MARRIAGES. | AGATHA'S HUSBAND.
 THE OGILVIES.

By *Mrs. Oliphant.*

THE CURATE IN CHARGE.
 A SON OF THE SOIL. | YOUNG MUSGRAVE:
 HE THAT WILL NOT WHEN HE MAY.
 A COUNTRY GENTLEMAN.
 HESTER. | SIR TOM.
 THE SECOND SON. | THE WIZARD'S SON.

By *the Author of "Hogan, M.P."*

HOGAN, M.P.
 THE HONOURABLE MISS FERRARD.
 FLITTERS, TATTERS, AND THE COUNSELLOR,
 WEEDS, AND OTHER SKETCHES.
 CHRISTY CAREW. | ISMAY'S CHILDREN.

By *George Fleming.*

A NILE NOVEL. | MIRAGE.
 THE HEAD OF MEDUSA. | VESTIGIA.

By *Mrs. Macquoid.*

PATTY.

By *Annie Keary.*

JANET'S HOME. | OLDBURY.
 CLEMENCY FRANKLYN.
 A YORK AND A LANCASTER ROSE.

By *W. E. Norris.*

MY FRIEND JIM. | CHRIS.

By *Henry James.*

DAISY MILLER; AN INTERNATIONAL EPI-
 SODE; FOUR MEETINGS.
 RODERICK HUDSON.
 THE MADONNA OF THE FUTURE, AND OTHER
 TALES.
 WASHINGTON SQUARE.
 PRINCESS CASAMASSIMA.

By *Frances Hodgson Burnett.*

LOUISIANA, AND THAT LASS O' LOWRIE'S.
 HAWORTH'S.

MACMILLAN'S TWO-SHILLING NOVELS—continued.

By *Hugh Conway*.

A FAMILY AFFAIR. | LIVING OR DEAD.

By *D. Christie Murray*.
AUNT RACHEL.

By *Helen Jackson*.
RAMONA: A STORY.

A SLIP IN THE FENS.

MACMILLAN'S HALF-CROWN SERIES OF JUVENILE BOOKS. Globe 8vo, cloth, extra. 2s. 6d. each.

OUR YEAR. By the Author of "John Halifax, Gentleman."

LITTLE SUNSHINE'S HOLIDAY. By the Author of "John Halifax, Gentleman."

WHEN I WAS A LITTLE GIRL. By the Author of "St. Olave's."

NINE YEARS OLD. By the Author of "When I was a Little Girl," etc.

A STOREHOUSE OF STORIES. Edited by CHARLOTTE M. YONGE. 2 vols.

AGNES HOPETOUN'S SCHOOLS AND HOLIDAYS. By MRS. OLIPHANT.

THE STORY OF A FELLOW SOLDIER. By FRANCES AWDRY. (A Life of Bishop Patteson for the Young.)

RUTH AND HER FRIENDS: A STORY FOR GIRLS.

THE HEROES OF ASGARD: TALES FROM SCANDINAVIAN MYTHOLOGY. By A. and E. KEARY.

THE RUNAWAY. By the Author of "Mrs. Jerningham's Journal."

WANDERING WILLIE. By the Author of "Conrad the Squirtel."

PANSIE'S FLOUR BIN. Illustrated by ADRIAN STOKES.

MILLY AND OLLY. By MRS. T. H. WARD. Illustrated by MRS. ALMA TADEMA.

THE POPULATION OF AN OLD PEAR TREE; OR, STORIES OF INSECT LIFE. From the French of E. VAN BRUYSSSEL. Edited by CHARLOTTE M. YONGE. Illustrated.

HANNAH TARNE. By MARY E. HULLAH. Illustrated by W. J. HENNESSY.

By *Mrs. Molesworth*. Illustrated by *Walter Crane*. See p. 37.

MACMILLAN'S READING BOOKS.

Adapted to the English and Scotch Codes.

Primer (48 pp.) 18mo, 2d.

Book I. for Standard I. (96 pp.) 18mo, 4d.

Book II. for Standard II. (144 pp.) 18mo, 5d.

Book III. for Standard III. (160 pp.) 18mo, 6d.

Book IV. for Standard IV. (176 pp.) 18mo, 8d.

Book V. for Standard V. (380 pp.) 18mo, 1s.

Book VI. for Standard VI. (430 pp.) Cr. 8vo, 2s.

MACMILLAN'S COPY-BOOKS.

*1. Initiatory Exercises and Short Letters.

*2. Words consisting of Short Letters.

*3. Long Letters, with words containing Long Letters. Figures.

*4. Words containing Long Letters.

4A. Practising and Revising Copybook for Nos. 1 to 4.

MACMILLAN'S COPY-BOOKS—contd.

*5. Capitals, and Short Half-text Words beginning with a Capital.

*6. Half-text Words beginning with a Capital. Figures.

*7. Small-hand and Half-text, with Capitals and Figures.

*8. Small-hand and Half-text, with Capitals and Figures.

8A. Practising and Revising Copybook for Nos. 5 to 8.

*9. Small-hand Single Head Lines. Figures.

10. Small-hand Single Head Lines. Figures.

*11. Small-hand Double Head Lines. Figures.

12. Commercial and Arithmetical Examples, etc.

12A. Practising and Revising Copybook for Nos. 8 to 12.

The Copybooks may be had in two sizes:

(1) Large Post 4to, 4d. each;

(2) Post oblong, 2d. each.

The numbers marked * may also be had in Large Post 4to, with GOODMAN'S PATENT SLIDING COPIES. 6d. each.

MACMILLAN'S LATIN COURSE. Part I.

By A. M. COOK, M.A. 2nd Edition, enlarged. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Part II. By the same. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S SHORTER LATIN COURSE. By A. M. COOK, M.A. Being an Abridgment of "Macmillan's Latin Course, Part I." Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S LATIN READER. A Latin Reader for the Lower Forms in Schools. By H. J. HARDY. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S GREEK COURSE. Edit. by Rev. W. G. RUTHERFORD, LL.D. Gl. 8vo.

I. FIRST GREEK GRAMMAR. By the Rev. W. G. RUTHERFORD, M.A. Part I. Accidence, 2s.; Part II. Syntax, 2s.; or in 1 vol. 3s. 6d.

II. EASY EXERCISES IN GREEK ACCIDENCE. By H. G. UNDERHILL, M.A. 2s.

III. SECOND GREEK EXERCISE BOOK. By Rev. W. A. HEARD, M.A. 2s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S GREEK READER. Stories and Legends. A First Greek Reader. With Notes, Vocabulary, and Exercises, by F. H. COLSON, M.A. Globe 8vo. 3s.

MACMILLAN'S ELEMENTARY CLASSICS. 18mo. 1s. 6d. each.

This Series falls into two classes:—

(1) First Reading Books for Beginners, provided not only with *Introductions and Notes*, but with *Vocabularies*, and in some cases with *Exercises* based upon the Text.

(2) Stepping-stones to the study of particular authors, intended for more advanced students, who are beginning to read such authors as Terence, Plato, the Attic Dramatists, and the harder parts of Cicero, Horace, Virgil, and Thucydides.

These are provided with *Introductions and Notes*, but no *Vocabulary*. The Publishers have been led to provide the more strictly Elementary Books with *Vocabularies* by the representations of many teachers, who hold that beginners do not understand the use of a Dictionary, and of others who, in the case of middle-class schools where the cost of books is a serious consideration, advocate the *Vocabulary system* on grounds of economy.

MACMILLAN'S ELEMENTARY CLASSICS—continued.

It is hoped that the two parts of the Series, fitting into one another, may together fulfil all the requirements of Elementary and Preparatory Schools, and the Lower Forms of Public Schools.

The following Elementary Books, with *Introductions, Notes, and Vocabularies*, and in some cases with *Exercises*, are either ready or in preparation:

- LATIN ACCIDENCE AND EXERCISES ARRANGED FOR BEGINNERS. By WILLIAM WELCH, M.A., and C. G. DUFFIELD, M.A.
- ÆSCHYLUS.—PROMETHEUS VINCTUS. Edit. by Rev. H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A.
- ARRIAN.—SELECTIONS. Edited by JOHN BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.
- AULUS GELLIUS, STORIES FROM. By Rev. G. H. NALL, M.A.
- CÆSAR.—THE INVASION OF BRITAIN. Being Selections from Books IV. and V. of the "De Bello Gallico." Adapted for Beginners by W. WELCH, and C. G. DUFFIELD.
- THE HELVETIAN WAR. Selected from Book I. of "The Gallic War," arranged for the use of Beginners by W. WELCH, M.A., and C. G. DUFFIELD, M.A.
- THE GALLIC WAR. Scenes from Books V. and VI. Edited by C. COLBECK, M.A.
- THE GALLIC WAR. Book I. Edited by Rev. A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.
- THE GALLIC WAR. Books II. and III. Ed. by Rev. W. G. RUTHERFORD, LL.D.
- THE GALLIC WAR. Book IV. Edited by C. BRVANS, M.A.
- THE GALLIC WAR. Books V. and VI. (separately). By the same Editor.
- THE GALLIC WAR. Book VII. Ed. by J. BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.
- CICERO.—DE SENECTUTE. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A.
- DE AMICITIA. Ed. by E. S. SHUCKBURGH.
- STORIES OF ROMAN HISTORY. Edited by Rev. G. E. JEANS and A. V. JONES.
- EURIPIDES.—ALCESTIS. By the Rev. M. A. BAYFIELD, M.A.
- HECUBA. Edited by Rev. J. BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.
- MEDEA. Edited by A. W. VERRALL, Litt.D., and Rev. M. A. BAYFIELD, M.A.
- EUTROPIUS. Adapted for the use of Beginners by W. WELCH and C. G. DUFFIELD.
- HOMER.—ILIAD. Book I. Ed. by Rev. J. BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.
- ILIAD. Book XVIII. THE ARMS OF ACHILLES. Edited by S. R. JAMES, M.A.
- ODYSSEY. Book I. Edited by Rev. J. BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.
- HORACE.—ODES. Books I.—IV. Edited by T. E. PAGE, M.A. 1s. 6d. each.
- LIVY. Book I. Ed. by H. M. STEPHENSON.
- THE HANNIBALIAN WAR. Being part of the 21st and 22nd Books of Livy. Adapted for Beginners by G. C. MACAULAY, M.A.

MACMILLAN'S ELEMENTARY CLASSICS—continued.

LIVY.—THE SIEGE OF SYRACUSE. Being part of the 24th and 25th Books of Livy. Adapted for Beginners by G. RICHARDS, M.A., and Rev. A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

—Book XXI. With Notes adapted from Mr. Capes' Edition for Junior Students, by Rev. W. W. CAPES, M.A., and J. E. MELHUISE, M.A.

—Book XXII. By the same Editors.

—LEGENDS OF ANCIENT ROME, FROM LIVY. Adapted for Beginners. With Notes, by H. WILKINSON, M.A.

LUCIAN, EXTRACTS FROM. Edited by J. BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

NEPOS.—SELECTIONS ILLUSTRATIVE OF GREEK AND ROMAN HISTORY. Edited by G. S. FARNELL, B.A.

OVID.—SELECTIONS. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A.

—EASY SELECTIONS FROM OVID IN ELEGIAC VERSE. Arranged for the use of Beginners by H. WILKINSON, M.A.

—STORIES FROM THE METAMORPHOSES. Arranged for the use of Beginners by J. BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

PHÆDRUS.—SELECT FABLES. Adapted for use of Beginners by Rev. A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

THUCYDIDES.—THE RISE OF THE ATHENIAN EMPIRE. Book I. Ch. 89—117 and 128—138. Edited by F. H. COLSON, M.A.

VRGIL.—GEORGICS. Book I. Edited by T. E. PAGE, M.A.

—GEORGICS. Book II. Edited by Rev. J. H. SKRINE, M.A.

—BUCOLICS. Edited by T. E. PAGE.

—ÆNEID. Book I. Edited by Rev. A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

—ÆNEID. Book II. Ed. by T. E. PAGE.

—ÆNEID. Book III. Edited by T. E. PAGE, M.A.

—ÆNEID. Book IV. Ed. by Rev. H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A.

—ÆNEID. Book V. Edited by Rev. A. CALVERT, M.A.

—ÆNEID. Book VI. Ed. by T. E. PAGE.

—ÆNEID. Book VII. THE WRATH OF TURNUS. Edited by A. CALVERT, M.A.

—ÆNEID. Book VIII. Edited by Rev. A. CALVERT, M.A.

—ÆNEID. Book IX. Edited by Rev. H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A.

—ÆNEID. Book X. Ed. by S. G. OWEN, M.A.

—SELECTIONS. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A.

XENOPHON.—ANABASIS: Selections. Edit. by W. WELCH, M.A., and C. G. DUFFIELD, M.A.

—ANABASIS. Book I., Chaps. i.—viii. Edited by E. A. WELLS, M.A.

—ANABASIS. Book I. Edited by Rev. A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

—ANABASIS. Book II. By the same.

MACMILLAN'S ELEMENTARY CLASSICS—*continued.*

- XENOPHON.—ANABASIS. Book III. Edit. by Rev. G. H. NALL, M.A.
 — ANABASIS. Book IV. Edited by Rev. E. D. STONE, M.A.
 — SELECTIONS FROM BOOK IV. OF "THE ANABASIS." Edit. by Rev. E. D. STONE.
 — SELECTIONS FROM "THE CYROPAEDIA." Edited by Rev. A. H. COOKE, M.A.
 The following more advanced books have *Introductions, Notes*, but no *Vocabularies*:
 CICERO.—SELECT LETTERS. Edit. by Rev. G. E. JEANS, M.A.
 HERODOTUS.—SELECTIONS FROM BOOKS VII. AND VIII. THE EXPEDITION OF XERXES. Edited by A. H. COOKE, M.A.
 HORACE.—SELECTIONS FROM THE SATIRES AND EPISTLES. Edited by Rev. W. J. V. BAKER, M.A.
 — SELECT EPODES AND ARS POETICA. Edited by H. A. DALTON, M.A.
 PLATO.—EUTHYPHRO AND MENEKENUS. Edited by C. E. GRAVES, M.A.
 TERENCE.—SCENES FROM THE ANDRIA. Edited by F. W. CORNISH, M.A.
 THE GREEK ELEGIAC POETS, FROM CALLINUS TO CALLIMACHUS. Selected and Edited by Rev. H. KYNASTON.
 THUCYDIDES. Book IV., Chaps. i.—li. THE CAPTURE OF SPHACTERIA. Edited by C. E. GRAVES, M.A.

Other Volumes to follow.

MACMILLAN'S CLASSICAL SERIES FOR COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS. Fcp. 8vo. Being select portions of Greek and Latin authors, edited, with Introductions and Notes, for the use of Middle and Upper Forms of Schools, or of Candidates for Public Examinations at the Universities and elsewhere.

- ÆSCHINES.—IN CTESIPHONTA. Edited by Rev. T. GWATKIN, M.A., and E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A. 5s.
 ÆSCHYLUS.—PERSÆ. Edited by A. O. PRICKARD, M.A. With Map. 2s. 6d.
 — THE "SEVEN AGAINST THEBES." Edit. by A. W. VERRALL, Litt.D., and M. A. BAYFIELD, M.A. 2s. 6d.
 ANDOCIDES.—DE MYSTERIIS. Edited by W. J. HICKIE, M.A. 2s. 6d.
 ATTIC ORATORS, SELECTIONS FROM THE Antiphon, Andocides, Lysias, Isocrates, and Iseus. Ed. by R. C. JEBB, Litt.D. 5s.
 CESAR.—THE GALLIC WAR. Edited after Kraner by Rev. J. BOND, M.A., and Rev. A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. With Maps. 4s. 6d.
 CATULLUS.—SELECT FORMS. Edited by F. P. SIMPSON, B.A. 3s. 6d. [The Text of this Edition is carefully adapted to School use.]
 CICERO.—THE CATILINE ORATIONS. From the German of Karl Halm. Edited by A. S. WILKINS, Litt.D. 2s. 6d.
 — PRO LEGE MANILIA. Edited, after Halm, by Prof. A. S. WILKINS, Litt.D. 2s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S CLASSICAL SERIES—*continued.*

- CICERO.—THE SECOND PHILIPPIC ORATION. From the German of Karl Halm. Edited, with Corrections and Additions, by Prof. J. E. B. MAYOR. 3s. 6d.
 — PRO ROSCIO AMERINO. Edited, after Halm, by E. H. DONKIN, M.A. 2s. 6d.
 — PRO P. SESTIO. Edited by Rev. H. A. HOLDEN, M.A. 3s. 6d.
 — SELECT LETTERS. Edited by Prof. R. Y. TYRRELL, M.A.
 DEMOSTHENES.—DE CORONA. Edited by B. DRAKE, M.A. Revised by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A. 3s. 6d.
 — ADVERSUS LEPTINEM. Edited by Rev. J. R. KING, M.A. 2s. 6d.
 — THE FIRST PHILIPPIC. Edited, after C. Rehdantz, by Rev. T. GWATKIN. 2s. 6d.
 EURIPIDES.—HIPPOLYTUS. Edited by Prof. J. P. MAHAFFY and J. B. BURV. 2s. 6d.
 — MEDEA. Edited by A. W. VERRALL, Litt.D. 2s. 6d.
 — IPHIGENIA IN TAURIS. Edited by E. B. ENGLAND, M.A. 3s.
 — ION. Ed. by M. A. BAYFIELD, M.A. 2s. 6d.
 HERODOTUS. Book III. Edited by G. C. MACAULAY, M.A. 2s. 6d.
 — Book VI. Edited by Prof. J. STRACHAN, M.A. 3s. 6d.
 — Book VII. Edited by Mrs. MONTAGU BUTLER. 3s. 6d.
 HOMER.—ILIAD. Books I. IX. XI. XVI.—XXIV. THE STORY OF ACHILLES. Ed. by J. H. PRATT, M.A., and W. LEAF, Litt.D. 5s.
 — ODYSSEY. Book IX. Edited by Prof. J. E. B. MAYOR, M.A. 2s. 6d.
 — ODYSSEY. Books XXI.—XXIV. THE TRIUMPH OF ODYSSEUS. Edited by S. G. HAMILTON, B.A. 2s. 6d.
 HORACE.—THE ODES. Edited by T. E. PAGE, M.A. 5s. (Books I. II. III. and IV. separately, 2s. each.)
 — THE SATIRES. Edited by Prof. A. PALMER, M.A. 5s.
 — THE EPISTLES AND ARS POETICA. Edit. by Prof. A. S. WILKINS, Litt.D. 5s.
 JUVENAL.—THIRTEEN SATIRES. Edited, for the use of Schools, by E. G. HARDY, M.A. 5s. [The Text of this Edition is carefully adapted to School use.]
 — SELECT SATIRES. Edited by Prof. J. E. B. MAYOR. X. XI. 3s. 6d.; XII.—XVI. 4s. 6d.
 LIVY. Books II. and III. Edited by Rev. H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A. 3s. 6d.
 — Books XXI. and XXII. Edited by Rev. W. W. CAPES, M.A. 4s. 6d.
 — Books XXIII. and XXIV. Ed. by G. C. MACAULAY. With Maps. 3s. 6d.
 — THE LAST TWO KINGS OF MACEDON. Extracts from the Fourth and Fifth Decades of Livy. Selected and Edit. by F. H. RAWLINS, M.A. With Maps. 2s. 6d.
 LUCRETIVS. Books I.—III. Edited by J. H. WARBURTON LEE, M.A. 3s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S CLASSICAL SERIES—
continued.

- LYSIAS.—SELECT ORATIONS. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A. 5s.
- MARTIAL.—SELECT EPIGRAMS. Edited by Rev. H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A. 5s.
- OVID.—FASTI. Edited by G. H. HALLAM, M.A. With Maps. 3s. 6d.
- HEROIDUM EPISTULÆ XIII. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A. 3s. 6d.
- METAMORPHOSES. Books XIII. and XIV. Edited by C. SIMMONS, M.A. 3s. 6d.
- PLATO.—THE REPUBLIC. Books I.—V. Edited by T. H. WARREN, M.A. 5s.
- LACHES. Edited by M. T. TATHAM, M.A. 2s. 6d.
- PLAUTUS.—MILES GLORIOSUS. Edited by Prof. R. Y. TYRRELL, M.A. 3s. 6d.
- AMPHITRUO. Edited by A. PALMER, M.A. 3s. 6d.
- CAPTIVE. Ed. by A. RIVS-SMITH, M.A.
- PLINY.—LETTERS. Books I. and II. Edited by J. COWAN, M.A. 3s.
- LETTERS. Book III. Edited by Prof. J. E. B. MAVOR. With Life of Pliny by G. H. RENDALL. 3s. 6d.
- PLUTARCH.—LIFE OF THEMISTOKLES. Edited by Rev. H. A. HOLDEN, M.A., LL.D. 3s. 6d.
- LIVES OF GALBA AND OTHO. Edited by E. G. HARDY, M.A. 5s.
- POLYBIUS.—THE HISTORY OF THE ACHÆAN LEAGUE as contained in the remains of Polybius. Edited by W. W. CAPES. 5s.
- PROPERTIUS.—SELECT POEMS. Edited by Prof. J. P. POSTGATE, M.A. 5s.
- SALLUST.—CATILINE AND JUGURTHA. Ed. by C. MERIVALE, D.D. 3s. 6d.—Or separately, 2s. each.
- BELLUM CATULINÆ. Edited by A. M. COOK, M.A. 2s. 6d.
- TACITUS.—AGRICOLA AND GERMANIA. Ed. by A. J. CHURCH, M.A., and W. J. BRODRIBB, M.A. 3s. 6d.—Or separately, 2s. each.
- THE ANNALS. Book VI. By the same Editors. 2s.
- THE HISTORIES. Books I. and II. Edited by A. D. GODLEV, M.A. 3s. 6d.
- THE HISTORIES. Books III.—V. By the same Editor. 3s. 6d.
- TERENCE.—HAUTON TIMORUMENOS. Ed. by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A. 2s. 6d.—With Translation, 3s. 6d.
- PHORMIO. Ed. by Rev. J. BOND, M.A., and Rev. A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. 2s. 6d.
- THUCYDIDES. Book II. Edited by E. C. MARCHANT, M.A.
- Book IV. Ed. by C. E. GRAVES. 3s. 6d.
- Book V. By the same Editor.
- Books VI. and VII. THE SICILIAN EXPEDITION. Edited by Rev. P. FROST, M.A. With Map. 3s. 6d.
- VIRGIL.—ÆNEID. Books II. and III. THE NARRATIVE OF ÆNEAS. Edited by E. W. HOWSON, M.A. 2s.

MACMILLAN'S CLASSICAL SERIES—
continued.

- XENOPHON.—HELLENICA. Books I. and II. Edited by H. HAILSTONE, M.A. 2s. 6d.
- CYROPEEDIA. Books VII. and VIII. Ed. by Prof. A. GOODWIN, M.A. 2s. 6d.
- MEMORABILIA SOCRATIS. Edited by A. R. CLURE, B.A. 5s.
- THE ANABASIS. Books I.—IV. Edited by Professors W. W. GOODWIN and J. W. WHITE. Adapted to Goodwin's Greek Grammar. With a Map. 3s. 6d.
- HIERO. Edited by Rev. H. A. HOLDEN, M.A., LL.D. 2s. 6d.
- ORCONOMICUS. By the same Editor. With Introduction, Explanatory Notes Critical Appendix, and Lexicon. 5s.
- The following are in preparation:*
- DEMOSTHENES.—IN MIDIAM. Edited by Prof. A. S. WILKINS, Litt.D., and HERMAN HAGER, Ph.D.
- EURIPIDES.—BACCHÆ. Edited by Prof. R. Y. TYRRELL, M.A.
- HERODOTUS. Book V. Edited by Prof. J. STRACHAN, M.A.
- ISÆOS.—THE ORATIONS. Edited by Prof. WM. RIDGEWAY, M.A.
- OVID.—METAMORPHOSES. Books I.—III. Edited by C. SIMMONS, M.A.
- SALLUST.—JUGURTHA. Edited by A. M. COOK, M.A.
- TACITUS.—THE ANNALS. Books I. and II. Edited by J. S. REID, Litt.D.
- Other Volumes will follow.*

MACMILLAN'S GEOGRAPHICAL
SERIES. Edited by ARCHIBALD GEIKIE,
F.R.S., Director-General of the Geological
Survey of the United Kingdom.

- THE TEACHING OF GEOGRAPHY. A Practical Handbook for the use of Teachers. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH ISLES. By ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, F.R.S. 18mo. 1s.
- THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ATLAS. 24 Maps in Colours. By JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S. 4to. 1s.
- AN ELEMENTARY CLASS-BOOK OF GENERAL GEOGRAPHY. By HUGH ROBERT MILL, D.Sc. Edin. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MAPS AND MAP DRAWING. By W. A. ELDERTON. 18mo. 1s.
- GEOGRAPHY OF EUROPE. By JAMES SIME, M.A. With Illustrations. Gl. 8vo. 3s.
- ELEMENTARY GEOGRAPHY OF INDIA, BURMA, AND CEYLON. By H. F. BLANFORD, F.G.S. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S SCIENCE CLASS-
BOOKS. Fcp. 8vo.

- LESSONS IN APPLIED MECHANICS. By J. H. COTTERILL and J. H. SLADE. 5s. 6d.
- LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY PHYSICS. By Prof. BALFOUR STEWART, F.R.S. New Edition. 4s. 6d. (Questions on, 2s.)
- EXAMPLES IN PHYSICS. By Prof. D. E. JONES, B.Sc. 3s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S SCIENCE CLASS-BOOKS—continued.

- ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN HEAT, LIGHT, AND SOUND. By Prof. D. E. JONES, B.Sc. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- QUESTIONS AND EXAMPLES ON EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS: Sound, Light, Heat, Electricity, and Magnetism. By B. LOEWY, F.R.A.S. 2s.
- A GRADUATED COURSE OF NATURAL SCIENCE FOR ELEMENTARY AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES. Part I. First Year's Course. By the same. Gl. 8vo. 2s.
- ELEMENTARY LESSONS ON SOUND. By Dr. W. H. STONE. 3s. 6d.
- ELECTRIC LIGHT ARITHMETIC. By R. E. DAY, M.A. 2s.
- A COLLECTION OF EXAMPLES ON HEAT AND ELECTRICITY. By H. H. TURNER. 2s. 6d.
- AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON STEAM. By Prof. J. PERRY, C.E. 4s. 6d.
- ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM. By Prof. SILVANUS P. THOMPSON. 4s. 6d.
- POPULAR ASTRONOMY. By Sir G. B. AIRY, K.C.B., late Astronomer-Royal. 4s. 6d.
- ELEMENTARY LESSONS ON ASTRONOMY. By J. N. LOCKYER, F.R.S. New Edition. 5s. 6d. (Questions on 1s. 6d.)
- LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY CHEMISTRY. By Sir H. ROSCOE, F.R.S. 4s. 6d.—Problems adapted to the same, by Prof. THORPE and W. TATE. With Key. 2s.
- OWENS COLLEGE JUNIOR COURSE OF PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY. By F. JONES. With Preface by Sir H. ROSCOE, F.R.S. 2s. 6d.
- QUESTIONS ON CHEMISTRY. A Series of Problems and Exercises in Inorganic and Organic Chemistry. By F. JONES. 3s.
- OWENS COLLEGE COURSE OF PRACTICAL ORGANIC CHEMISTRY. By JULIUS B. COHEN, Ph.D. With Preface by Sir H. ROSCOE and Prof. SCHORLEMMER. 2s. 6d.
- ELEMENTS OF CHEMISTRY. By Prof. IRA REMSEN. 2s. 6d.
- EXPERIMENTAL PROOFS OF CHEMICAL THEORY FOR BEGINNERS. By WILLIAM RAMSAY, Ph.D. 2s. 6d.
- NUMERICAL TABLES AND CONSTANTS IN ELEMENTARY SCIENCE. By SYDNEY LUPTON, M.A. 2s. 6d.
- ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY. By ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, F.R.S. 4s. 6d. (Questions on, 1s. 6d.)
- ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN PHYSIOLOGY. By T. H. HUXLEY, F.R.S. 4s. 6d. (Questions on, 1s. 6d.)
- LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY ANATOMY. By ST. G. MIVART, F.R.S. 6s. 6d.
- LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY BOTANY. By Prof. D. OLIVER, F.R.S. 4s. 6d.
- DISEASES OF FIELD AND GARDEN CROPS. By W. G. SMITH. 4s. 6d.
- LESSONS IN LOGIC, INDUCTIVE AND DEDUCTIVE. By W. S. JEVONS, LL.D. 3s. 6d.
- THE ECONOMICS OF INDUSTRY. By Prof. A. MARSHALL and M. P. MARSHALL. 2s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S SCIENCE CLASS-BOOKS—continued.

- POLITICAL ECONOMY FOR BEGINNERS. By Mrs. FAWCETT. With Questions. 2s. 6d.
- ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN THE SCIENCE OF AGRICULTURAL PRACTICE. By Prof. H. TANNER. 3s. 6d.
- CLASS-BOOK OF GEOGRAPHY. By C. B. CLARKE, F.R.S. 3s.; sewed, 2s. 6d.
- SHORT GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH ISLANDS. By J. R. GREEN and ALICE S. GREEN. With Maps. 3s. 6d.
- MACMILLAN'S PROGRESSIVE FRENCH COURSE. By G. EUGÈNE FASNACHT. Extra fcp. 8vo.
- I. FIRST YEAR, CONTAINING EASY LESSONS IN THE REGULAR ACCIDENCE. Thoroughly revised Edition. 1s.
- II. SECOND YEAR, CONTAINING AN ELEMENTARY GRAMMAR. With copious Exercises, Notes, and Vocabulary. New Edition, enlarged. 2s.
- III. THIRD YEAR, CONTAINING A SYSTEMATIC SYNTAX AND LESSONS IN COMPOSITION.
- THE TEACHER'S COMPANION TO THE SAME. With copious Notes, Hints for different renderings, Synonyms, Philological Remarks, etc. 1st Year, 4s. 6d. 2nd Year, 4s. 6d. 3rd Year, 4s. 6d.
- MACMILLAN'S PROGRESSIVE FRENCH READERS. By G. EUGÈNE FASNACHT. Extra fcp. 8vo.
- I. FIRST YEAR, CONTAINING TALES, HISTORICAL EXTRACTS, LETTERS, DIALOGUES, FABLES, BALLADS, NURSERY SONGS, etc. With Two Vocabulary: (1) In the Order of Subjects; (2) In Alphabetical Order. 2s. 6d.
- II. SECOND YEAR, CONTAINING FICTION IN PROSE AND VERSE, HISTORICAL AND DESCRIPTIVE EXTRACTS, ESSAYS, LETTERS, etc. 2s. 6d.
- MACMILLAN'S FRENCH COMPOSITION. By G. EUGÈNE FASNACHT. Extra fcp. 8vo.—Part I. ELEMENTARY. 2s. 6d.—Part II. ADVANCED.
- THE TEACHER'S COMPANION TO THE SAME. Part I. 4s. 6d.
- MACMILLAN'S FRENCH READINGS FOR CHILDREN. By G. E. FASNACHT. Illustrated. Globe 8vo.
- MACMILLAN'S PROGRESSIVE GERMAN COURSE. By G. EUGÈNE FASNACHT. Extra fcp. 8vo.
- I. FIRST YEAR, CONTAINING EASY LESSONS ON THE REGULAR ACCIDENCE. 1s. 6d.
- II. SECOND YEAR, CONTAINING CONVERSATIONAL LESSONS ON SYSTEMATIC ACCIDENCE AND ELEMENTARY SYNTAX, WITH PHILOLOGICAL ILLUSTRATIONS AND ETYMOLOGICAL VOCABULARY. New Edition, enlarged. 3s. 6d.
- THE TEACHER'S COMPANION TO THE SAME. 1st Year, 4s. 6d.; and Year, 4s. 6d.

- MACMILLAN'S PROGRESSIVE GERMAN READERS.** By G. EUGÈNE FASNACHT. Extra fcap. 8vo.
- I. FIRST YEAR, CONTAINING AN INTRODUCTION TO THE GERMAN ORDER OF WORDS, WITH COPIOUS EXAMPLES, EXTRACTS FROM GERMAN AUTHORS IN PROSE AND POETRY, NOTES, VOCABULARIES.** 2s. 6d.
- MACMILLAN'S GERMAN COMPOSITION.** By G. E. FASNACHT. Extra fcp. 8vo.—Part I. FIRST COURSE: PARALLEL GERMAN-ENGLISH EXTRACTS, PARALLEL ENGLISH-GERMAN SYNTAX. 2s. 6d.
- THE TEACHER'S COMPANION TO THE SAME.** Part I. 4s. 6d.
- MACMILLAN'S SERIES OF FOREIGN SCHOOL CLASSICS.** Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. 18mo.
- Select works of the best foreign Authors, with suitable Notes and Introductions based on the latest researches of French and German Scholars by practical masters and teachers.
- FRENCH.**
- CORNEILLE.—LE CID.** Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. 1s.
- DUMAS.—LES DEMOISELLES DE ST. CYR.** Edited by VICTOR OGER. 1s. 6d.
- FRENCH READINGS FROM ROMAN HISTORY.** Selected from various Authors. Edited by C. COLBECK, M.A. 4s. 6d.
- LA FONTAINE'S FABLES.** Books I.—VI. Ed. by L. M. MORIARTY. [*In preparation.*]
- MOLIÈRE.—LES FEMMES SAVANTES.** By G. E. FASNACHT. 1s.
- **LE MISANTHROPE.** By the same. 1s.
- **LE MÉDECIN MALGRÉ LUI.** By the same. 1s.
- **LES PRÉCIEUSES RIDICULES.** By the same. 1s.
- **L'AVARE.** Edited by L. M. MORIARTY. 1s.
- **LE BOURGEOIS GENTILHOMME.** By the same. 1s. 6d.
- RACINE.—BRITANNICUS.** Edited by EUGÈNE PELLISSIER. 2s.
- SAND (George).—LA MÈRE AU DIABLE.** Edited by W. E. RUSSELL, M.A. 1s.
- SANDEAU (Jules).—MADEMOISELLE DE LA SÉIGLIÈRE.** Edit. by H. C. STEEL. 1s. 6d.
- THIERS'S HISTORY OF THE EGYPTIAN EXPEDITION.** Edited by Rev. H. A. BULL, M.A. [*In preparation.*]
- VOLTAIRE.—CHARLES XII.** Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. 3s. 6d.
- GERMAN.**
- FREYTAG.—DOKTOR LUTHER.** Edited by FRANCIS STORR, M.A. [*In preparation.*]
- GOETHE.—GÖTZ VON BERLICHINGEN.** Edit. by H. A. BULL, M.A. 2s.
- **FAUST.** Part I. Ed. by Miss J. LEE. 4s. 6d.
- HEINE.—SELECTIONS FROM THE REISEBILDER AND OTHER PROSE WORKS.** Edit. by C. COLBECK, M.A. 2s. 6d.
- LESSING.—MINNA VON BARNHELM.** Edited by J. SIMS, M.A. [*In preparation.*]
- MACMILLAN'S FOREIGN SCHOOL CLASSICS—GERMAN—continued.**
- SCHILLER.—DIE JUNGFRAU VON ORLEANS.** Edited by JOSEPH GOSTWICK. 2s. 6d.
- SCHILLER.—WALLENSTEIN.** Part I. DAS LAGER. Edited by H. B. COTTERILL, M.A. 2s.
- **MARIA STUART.** Edited by C. SHERLON, M.A., D.Lit. 2s. 6d.
- **WILHELM TELL.** Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. 2s. 6d.
- **SELECTIONS FROM SCHILLER'S LYRICAL POEMS.** Edited by E. J. TURNER, M.A., and E. D. A. MORSEHEAD, M.A. 2s. 6d.
- UHLAND.—SELECT BALLADS.** Adapted as a First Easy Reading Book for Beginners. Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. 1s.
- MACMILLAN'S PRIMARY SERIES OF FRENCH AND GERMAN READING BOOKS.** Edited by G. EUGÈNE FASNACHT. With Illustrations. Globe 8vo.
- CORNAZ.—NOS ENFANTS ET LEURS AMIS.** Edited by EDITH HARVEY. 1s. 6d.
- DE MAISTRE.—LA JEUNE SIBÉRIENNE ET LE LÉPREUX DE LA CITÉ D'AOSTE.** Edit. by S. BARLET, B.Sc. 1s. 6d.
- FLORIAN.—SELECT FABLES.** Edited by CHARLES YELD, M.A. 1s. 6d.
- GRIMM.—KINDER- UND HAUSMÄRCHEN.** Selected and Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. Illustrated. 2s. 6d.
- HAUFF.—DIE KARAVANE.** Edited by HERMAN HAGER, Ph.D. With Exercises by G. E. FASNACHT. 3s.
- LA FONTAINE.—FABLES.** A Selection, by L. M. MORIARTY, M.A. With Illustrations by RANDOLPH CALDECOTT. 2s. 6d.
- LAMARTINE.—JEANNE D'ARC.** Edited by M. DE G. VERRALL. [*In the Press.*]
- MOLESWORTH.—FRENCH LIFE IN LETTERS.** By Mrs. MOLESWORTH. 1s. 6d.
- PERRAULT.—CONTES DE FÉES.** Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. 1s. 6d.
- SCHMID.—HEINRICH VON EICHENFELS.** Ed. by G. E. FASNACHT. 2s. 6d.
- MACNAMARA (C.).—A HISTORY OF ASIATIC CHOLERA.** Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MADAGASCAR: AN HISTORICAL AND DESCRIPTIVE ACCOUNT OF THE ISLAND AND ITS FORMER DEPENDENCIES.** By Captain S. OLIVER, F.S.A. 2 vols. Med. 8vo. 2l. 12s. 6d.
- MADAME TABB'S ESTABLISHMENT.** By KARL. Illus. by L. WAIN. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MADOC (Fayr).—THE STORY OF MELICENT.** Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MAHAFFY (Rev. Prof. J. P.).—SOCIAL LIFE IN GREECE, FROM HOMER TO MENANDER.** 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- **GREEK LIFE AND THOUGHT FROM THE AGE OF ALEXANDER TO THE ROMAN CONQUEST.** Crown 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- **RAMBLES AND STUDIES IN GREECE.** Illustrated. 3rd Edition. Crn. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- **A HISTORY OF CLASSICAL GREEK LITERATURE.** Crown 8vo. Vol. I. The Poets. With an Appendix on Homer by Prof. SAYCE. In 2 Parts.—Vol. II. The Prose Writers. In 2 Parts, 4s. 6d. each.]

- MAHAFFY (Rev. Prof. J. P.).—THE GREEK WORLD UNDER ROMAN SWAY, FROM POLYBIUS TO PLUTARCH. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
—GREEK ANTIQUITIES. Illust. 18mo. 1s.
—EURIPIDES. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
—THE DECAY OF MODERN PREACHING: AN ESSAY. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
—THE PRINCIPLES OF THE ART OF CONVERSATION. 2nd Ed. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MAHAFFY (Rev. Prof. J. P.) and ROGERS (J. E.).—SKETCHES FROM A TOUR THROUGH HOLLAND AND GERMANY. Illustrated by J. E. ROGERS. Extra crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MAHAFFY (Prof. J. P.) and BERNARD (J. H.).—See p. 24 under KANT.
- MAITLAND (F. W.).—PLEAS OF THE CROWN FOR THE COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER, A.D. 1221. Edited by F. W. MAITLAND. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
—JUSTICE AND POLICE. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MALET (Lucas).—MRS. LORIMER: A SKETCH IN BLACK AND WHITE. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MANCHESTER SCIENCE LECTURES FOR THE PEOPLE. Eighth Series, 1876-77. With Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- MANSFIELD (C. B.).—AERIAL NAVIGATION. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS.—BOOK IV. OF THE MEDITATIONS. The Greek Text Revised. With Translation and Commentary, by HASTINGS CROSSLEY, M.A. 8vo. 6s.
- MARRIOTT (J. A. R.).—THE MAKERS OF MODERN ITALY: MAZZINI, CAVOUR, GARIBOLDI. Three Oxford Lectures. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- MARSHALL (Prof. Alfred).—PRINCIPLES OF ECONOMICS. 2 vols. 8vo. Vol. 1. 12s. 6d. net.
- MARSHALL (Prof. A. and Mary P.).—THE ECONOMICS OF INDUSTRY. Ex.fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- MARSHALL (J. M.).—A TABLE OF IRREGULAR GREEK VERBS. 8vo. 1s.
- MARTEL (Chas.).—MILITARY ITALY. With Map. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- MARTIAL.—SELECT EPIGRAMS FOR ENGLISH READERS. Translated by W. T. WEBB, M.A. Ext. fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.—See also p. 33
- MARTIN (Frances).—THE POET'S HOUR. Poetry Selected and Arranged for Children. 12mo. 2s. 6d.
—SPRING-TIME WITH THE POETS. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
—ANGELIQUE ARNAULD, Abbess of Port Royal. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MARTIN (Frederick).—THE HISTORY OF FLEETS, AND OF MARINE INSURANCE IN GREAT BRITAIN. 8vo. 14s.
- MARTINEAU (Miss C. A.).—EASY LESSONS ON HEAT. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- MARTINEAU (Harriet).—BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES, 1859-75. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MARTINEAU (Dr. James).—SPINOZA. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MASSON (Prof. David).—RECENT BRITISH PHILOSOPHY. 3rd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
—DRUMMOND OF HAWTHORNDEN. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MASSON (Prof. D.).—WORDSWORTH, SHELLEY, KEATS, AND OTHER ESSAYS. Crown 8vo. 5s.
—CHATTERTON: A STORY OF THE YEAR 1770. Crown 8vo. 5s.
—LIFE OF MILTON. See "Milton."
—MILTON'S POEMS. See "Milton."
- MASSON (Gustave).—A COMPENDIOUS DICTIONARY OF THE FRENCH LANGUAGE (FRENCH-ENGLISH AND ENGLISH-FRENCH). Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MASSON (Mrs.).—THREE CENTURIES OF ENGLISH POETRY. Being Selections from Chaucer to Herrick. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MATTHEWS (G. F.).—MANUAL OF LOGARITHMS. 8vo. 5s. net.
- MATURIN (Rev. W.).—THE BLESSEDNESS OF THE DEAD IN CHRIST. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MAUDSLEY (Dr. Henry).—THE PHYSIOLOGY OF MIND. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
—THE PATHOLOGY OF MIND. 8vo. 18s.
—BODY AND MIND. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- MAURICE.—LIFE OF FREDERICK DENISON MAURICE. By his Son, FREDERICK MAURICE, Two Portraits. 3rd Ed. 2 vols. Demy 8vo. 36s. Cheap Edition (4th Thousand) 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 16s.
- MAURICE (Frederick Denison).—THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST. 3rd Edition. 2 vols. Crn. 8vo. 12s.
—LECTURES ON THE APOCALYPSE. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
—SOCIAL MORALITY. 3rd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
—THE CONSCIENCE. Lectures on Casuistry. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
—DIALOGUES ON FAMILY WORSHIP. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
—THE PATRIARCHS AND LAWGIVERS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT. 7th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
—THE PROPHETS AND KINGS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT. 5th Edition. Crn. 8vo. 6s.
—THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
—THE GOSPEL OF ST. JOHN. 8th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
—THE EPISTLES OF ST. JOHN. 4th Ed. Crown 8vo. 6s.
—EXPOSITORY SERMONS ON THE PRAYER-BOOK; AND ON THE LORD'S PRAYER. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
—THEOLOGICAL ESSAYS. 4th Edition. Crn. 8vo. 6s.
—THE DOCTRINE OF SACRIFICE DEDUCED FROM THE SCRIPTURES. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
—MORAL AND METAPHYSICAL PHILOSOPHY. 4th Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.
—THE RELIGIONS OF THE WORLD. 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
—ON THE SABBATH DAY; THE CHARACTER OF THE WARRIOR; AND ON THE INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
—LEARNING AND WORKING. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
—THE LORD'S PRAYER, THE CREED, AND THE COMMANDMENTS. 18mo. 1s.

- MAURICE (F. D.).**—SERMONS PREACHED IN COUNTRY CHURCHES. 2nd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE FRIENDSHIP OF BOOKS, AND OTHER LECTURES. 3rd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THE UNITY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT. 2nd Edition. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- LESSONS OF HOPE. Readings from the Works of F. D. MAURICE. Selected by Rev. J. L. DAVIES, M.A. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- THE COMMUNION SERVICE FROM THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER, WITH SELECT READINGS FROM THE WRITINGS OF THE REV. F. D. MAURICE. Edited by Bishop COLENSO. 16mo. 2s. 6d.
- MAURICE (Col. F.).**—WAR. 8vo. 5s. net.
- MAXWELL.** PROFESSOR CLERK MAXWELL, A LIFE OF. By Prof. L. CAMPBELL, M.A., and W. GARNETT, M.A. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MAYER (Prof. A. M.).**—SOUND. A Series of Simple, Entertaining, and Inexpensive Experiments in the Phenomena of Sound. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MAYER (Prof. A. M.) and BARNARD (C.).**—LIGHT. A Series of Simple, Entertaining, and Useful Experiments in the Phenomena of Light. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- MAYOR (Prof. John E. B.).**—A FIRST GREEK READER. New Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF MATTHEW ROBINSON. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- A BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CLUE TO LATIN LITERATURE. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d. [See also under "Juvenal."]]
- MAYOR (Prof. Joseph B.).**—GREEK FOR BEGINNERS. Fcp. 8vo. Part I. 1s. 6d.—Parts II. and III. 3s. 6d.—Complete, 4s. 6d.
- MAZINI (Linda).**—IN THE GOLDEN SHELL. With Illustrations. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MELDOLA (Prof. R.).**—THE CHEMISTRY OF PHOTOGRAPHY. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MELDOLA (Prof. R.) and WHITE (Wm.).**—REPORT ON THE EAST ANGLIAN EARTHQUAKE OF 22ND APRIL, 1884. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MELEAGER:** FIFTY POEMS OF. Translated by WALTER HEADLAM. Fcp. 4to. 7s. 6d.
- MERCIER (Dr. C.).**—THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND THE MIND. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- MERCUR (Prof. J.).**—ELEMENTS OF THE ART OF WAR. 8vo. 17s.
- MEREDITH (George).**—A READING OF EARTH. Extra fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- POEMS AND LYRICS OF THE JOY OF EARTH. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- BALLADS AND POEMS OF TRAGIC LIFE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MEYER (Ernst von).**—HISTORY OF CHEMISTRY. Trans. by G. MACGOWAN, Ph.D. 8vo. 14s. net.
- MIALI.**—LIFE OF EDWARD MIALI. By his Son, ARTHUR MIALI. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MICHELET (M.).**—A SUMMARY OF MODERN HISTORY. Translated by M. C. M. SIMPSON. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MILL (H. R.).**—ELEMENTARY CLASS-BOOK OF GENERAL GEOGRAPHY. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MILLAR (J.B.).**—ELEMENTS OF DESCRIPTIVE GEOMETRY. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MILLER (R. Kalley).**—THE ROMANCE OF ASTRONOMY. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MILLIGAN (Rev. Prof. W.).**—THE RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- THE REVELATION OF ST. JOHN. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MILNE (Rev. John J.).**—WEEKLY PROBLEM PAPERS. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- COMPANION TO WEEKLY PROBLEMS. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- SOLUTIONS OF WEEKLY PROBLEM PAPERS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MILNE (Rev. J. J.) and DAVIS (R. F.).**—GEOMETRICAL COMICS. Part I. THE PARABOLA. Crown 8vo. 2s.
- MILTON.**—THE LIFE OF JOHN MILTON. By Prof. DAVID MASSON. Vol. I., 21s.; Vol. III., 18s.; Vols. IV. and V., 32s.; Vol. VI., with Portrait, 21s.
- POETICAL WORKS. Edited, with Introductions and Notes, by Prof. DAVID MASSON, M.A. 3 vols. 8vo. 2s. 2s.
- POETICAL WORKS. Ed. by Prof. MASSON. 3 vols. Fcp. 8vo. 15s.
- POETICAL WORKS. (*Globe Edition.*) Ed. by Prof. MASSON. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d. See also ENGLISH CLASSICS, p. 12.
- MINCHIN (Rev. Prof. G. M.).**—NATURE VERITAS. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- MINTO (W.).**—THE MEDIATION OF RALPH HARDELOT. 3 vols. Crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.
- MITFORD (A. B.).**—TALES OF OLD JAPAN. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MIVART (St. George).**—LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY ANATOMY. Fcp. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- MIXTER (Prof. W. G.).**—AN ELEMENTARY TEXT-BOOK OF CHEMISTRY. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MIZ MAZE (THE);** OR, THE WINKWORTH PUZZLE. A Story in Letters by Nine Authors. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MOLESWORTH (Mrs.).** Illustrated by WALTER CRANE.
- HERR BABY. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- GRANDMOTHER DEAR. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE TAPESTRY ROOM. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- A CHRISTMAS CHILD. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- ROSY. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- TWO LITTLE WAIFS. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- CHRISTMAS TREE LAND. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- "US": AN OLD-FASHIONED STORY. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- "CARROTS," JUST A LITTLE BOY. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- TELL ME A STORY. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE CUCKOO CLOCK. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- FOUR WINDS FARM. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- LITTLE MISS PEGGY. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE RECTORY CHILDREN. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- A CHRISTMAS POST. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

MOLESWORTH (Mrs.)—*continued.*

- THE CHILDREN OF THE CASTLE. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
 SUMMER STORIES. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
 FOUR GHOST STORIES. Crown 8vo. 6s.
 FRENCH LIFE IN LETTERS. With Notes on Idioms, etc. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- MOLIÈRE.—LE MALADE IMAGINAIRE. Edit. by F. TARVER, M.A. Fcp. 8vo.. 2s. 6d. See also p. 35.
- MOLLOY (Rev. G.).—GLEANINGS IN SCIENCE: A SERIES OF POPULAR LECTURES ON SCIENTIFIC SUBJECTS. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MONAHAN (James H.).—THE METHOD OF LAW. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MONTELIUS—WOODS.—THE CIVILISATION OF SWEDEN IN HEATHEN TIMES. By Prof. OSCAR MONTELIUS. Translated by Rev. F. H. WOODS, B.D. With Illustrations. 8vo. 14s.
- MOORE (Prof. C. H.).—THE DEVELOPMENT AND CHARACTER OF GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE. Illustrated. Medium 8vo. 18s.
- MOORHOUSE (Rt. Rev. Bishop).—JACOB: THREE SERMONS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
 — THE TEACHING OF CHRIST. Crown 8vo. 3s. net.
- MORISON (J. C.).—THE LIFE AND TIMES OF SAINT BERNARD. 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MORISON (Jeanie).—THE PURPOSE OF THE AGES. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- MORLEY (John).—WORKS. Collected Edit. In 11 vols. Globe 8vo. 5s. each.
 VOLTAIRE. 1 vol.—ROUSSEAU. 2 vols.—DIDEROT AND THE ENCYCLOPÆDISTS. 2 vols.—ON COMPROMISE. 1 vol.—MISCELLANIES. 3 vols.—BURKE. 1 vol.—STUDIES IN LITERATURE. 1 vol.
- MORRIS (Rev. Richard, LL.D.).—HISTORICAL OUTLINES OF ENGLISH ACCIDENCE. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.
 — ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN HISTORICAL ENGLISH GRAMMAR. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
 — PRIMER OF ENGLISH GRAMMAR. 18mo, cloth. 1s.
- MORRIS (R.) and BOWEN (H. C.).—ENGLISH GRAMMAR EXERCISES. 18mo. 1s.
- MORRIS (R.) and KELLNER (L.).—HISTORICAL OUTLINES OF ENGLISH SYNTAX. Extra fcp. 8vo.
- MORTE D'ARTHUR. THE EDITION OF CAYTON REVISED FOR MODERN USE. By Sir EDWARD STRACHEY. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MOULTON (Louise Chandler).—SWALLOW-FLIGHTS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
 — IN THE GARDEN OF DREAMS: LYRICS AND SONNETS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MUDIE (C. E.).—STRAY LEAVES: POEMS. 4th Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MUIR (T.).—THE THEORY OF DETERMINANTS IN THE HISTORICAL ORDER OF ITS DEVELOPMENT. Part I. DETERMINANTS IN GENERAL. Leibnitz (1693) to Cayley (1841). 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MUIR (M. M. Pattison).—PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY FOR MEDICAL STUDENTS. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- MUIR (M. M. P.) and WILSON (D. M.).—THE ELEMENTS OF THERMAL CHEMISTRY. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- MÜLLER—THOMPSON.—THE FERTILISATION OF FLOWERS. By Prof. HERMANN MÜLLER. Translated by D'ARCY W. THOMPSON. With a Preface by CHARLES DARWIN, F.R.S. Medium 8vo. 21s.
- MULLINGER (J. B.).—CAMBRIDGE CHARACTERISTICS IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MURPHY (J. J.).—HABIT AND INTELLIGENCE. 2nd Ed. Illustrated. 8vo. 16s.
- MURRAY (E. C. Grenville).—ROUND ABOUT FRANCE. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MURRAY (D. Christie).—See p. 29.
- MURRAY (D. Christie) and HERMAN (Henry).—HE FELL AMONG THIEVES. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MUSIC.—A DICTIONARY OF MUSIC AND MUSICIANS, A.D. 1450—1889. Edited by Sir GEORGE GROVE, D.C.L. In 4 vols. 8vo. 21s. each.—Parts I.—XIV, XIX.—XXII. 3s. 6d. each.—Parts XV. XVI. 7s.—Parts XVII. XVIII. 7s.—Parts XXIII.—XXV. APPENDIX. Ed. J. A. F. MAITLAND, M.A. 9s.
 — A COMPLETE INDEX TO THE ABOVE. By Mrs. E. WODEHOUSE. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MYERS (E.).—THE PURITANS: A POEM. Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
 — PINDAR'S ODES. Translated, with Introduction and Notes. Crown 8vo. 5s.
 — POEMS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
 — THE DEFENCE OF ROME, AND OTHER POEMS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 5s.
 — THE JUDGMENT OF PROMETHEUS, AND OTHER POEMS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MYERS (F. W. H.).—THE RENEWAL OF YOUTH, AND OTHER POEMS. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
 — ST. PAUL: A POEM. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
 — ESSAYS. 2 vols.—I. Classical. II. Modern. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. each.
- MYLNE (The Rt. Rev. Bishop).—SERMONS PREACHED IN ST. THOMAS'S CATHEDRAL, BOMBAY. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- NADAL (E. S.).—ESSAYS AT HOME AND ELSEWHERE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- NAPOLEON I., HISTORY OF. By P. LANFREV. 4 vols. Crown 8vo. 30s.
- NATURAL RELIGION. By the Author of "Ecce Homo." 3rd Edit. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- NATURE: A WEEKLY ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF SCIENCE. Published every Thursday. Price 6d. Monthly Parts, 2s. and 2s. 6d.; Current Half-yearly vols., 15s. each. Vols. I.—XLIII. [Cases for binding vols. 1s. 6d. each.]

- NATURE PORTRAITS.** A Series of Portraits of Scientific Worthies engraved by JENNS and others in Portfolio. India Proofs, 5s. each. [Portfolio separately, 6s. net.]
- NATURE SERIES.** Crown 8vo:
- THE ORIGIN AND METAMORPHOSES OF INSECTS.** By Sir JOHN LUBBOCK, M.P., F.R.S. With Illustrations. 3s. 6d.
- THE TRANSIT OF VENUS.** By Prof. G. FORBES. With Illustrations. 3s. 6d.
- POLARISATION OF LIGHT.** By W. SPOTTISWOODE, LL.D. Illustrated. 3s. 6d.
- ON BRITISH WILD FLOWERS CONSIDERED IN RELATION TO INSECTS.** By Sir JOHN LUBBOCK, M.P., F.R.S. Illustrated. 4s. 6d.
- FLOWERS, FRUITS, AND LEAVES.** By Sir JOHN LUBBOCK. Illustrated. 4s. 6d.
- HOW TO DRAW A STRAIGHT LINE: A LECTURE ON LINKAGES.** By A. B. KEMPE, B.A. Illustrated. 1s. 6d.
- LIGHT: A SERIES OF SIMPLE, ENTERTAINING, AND USEFUL EXPERIMENTS.** By A. M. MAYER and C. BARNARD. Illustrated. 2s. 6d.
- SOUND: A SERIES OF SIMPLE, ENTERTAINING, AND INEXPENSIVE EXPERIMENTS.** By A. M. MAYER. 3s. 6d.
- SEEING AND THINKING.** By Prof. W. K. CLIFFORD, F.R.S. Diagrams. 3s. 6d.
- CHARLES DARWIN.** Memorial Notices reprinted from "Nature." By THOMAS H. HUXLEY, F.R.S., G. J. ROMANES, F.R.S., ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, F.R.S., and W. T. DYER, F.R.S. 2s. 6d.
- ON THE COLOURS OF FLOWERS.** By GRANT ALLEN. Illustrated. 3s. 6d.
- THE CHEMISTRY OF THE SECONDARY BATTERIES OF PLANTÉ AND FAURE.** By J. H. GLADSTONE and A. TRIBE. 2s. 6d.
- A CENTURY OF ELECTRICITY.** By T. C. MENDENHALL. 4s. 6d.
- ON LIGHT.** The Burnett Lectures. By Sir GEORGE GABRIEL STOKES, M.P., F.R.S. Three Courses: I. On the Nature of Light. II. On Light as a Means of Investigation. III. On Beneficial Effects of Light. 7s. 6d.
- THE SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCES OF ORGANIC EVOLUTION.** By GEORGE J. ROMANES, M.A., LL.D. 2s. 6d.
- POPULAR LECTURES AND ADDRESSES.** By Sir WM. THOMSON. In 3 vols. Vol. I. Constitution of Matter. Illustrated. 7s. 6d. — Vol. III. Navigation. 7s. 6d.
- THE CHEMISTRY OF PHOTOGRAPHY.** By Prof. R. MELDOLA, F.R.S. Illustrated. 6s.
- MODERN VIEWS OF ELECTRICITY.** By Prof. O. J. LODGE, LL.D. Illustrated. 6s. 6d.
- TIMBER AND SOME OF ITS DISEASES.** By Prof. H. M. WARD, M.A. Illustrated. 6s.
- ARE THE EFFECTS OF USE AND DISUSE INHERITED? AN EXAMINATION OF THE VIEW HELD BY SPENCER AND DARWIN.** By W. PLATT BALL. 3s. 6d.
- NEW ANTIGONE (THE): A ROMANCE.** Crown 8vo. 6s.
- NEWCOMB (Prof. Simon).—POPULAR ASTRONOMY.** With 112 Engravings and Maps of the Stars. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 18s.
- NEWMAN (F. W.).—MATHEMATICAL TRACTS.** 8vo. Part I. 5s.—Part II. 4s.—ELLIPTIC INTEGRALS. 8vo. 9s.
- NEWTON (Sir C. T.).—ESSAYS ON ART AND ARCHÆOLOGY.** 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- NEWTON'S PRINCIPIA.** Edited by Prof. Sir W. THOMSON and Prof. BLACKBURN. 4to. 31s. 6d.
- FIRST BOOK. Sections I, II, III. With Notes, Illustrations, and Problems. By P. FROST, M.A. 3rd Edition. 8vo. 12s.
- NIXON (J. E.).—PARALLEL EXTRACTS.** Arranged for Translation into English and Latin, with Notes on Idioms. Part I. Historical and Epistolary. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- PROSE EXTRACTS. Arranged for Translation into English and Latin, with General and Special Prefaces on Style and Idiom. I. Oratorical. II. Historical. III. Philosophical. IV. Anecdotes and Letters. 2nd Edition, enlarged to 280 pages. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.—SELECTIONS FROM THE SAME. Globe 8vo. 3s.
- NOEL (Lady Augusta).—WANDERING WILLIE.** Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- HITHERSEA MERE. 3 vols. Cr. 8vo. 31s. 6d.
- NORDENSKIÖLD.—VOYAGE OF THE "VEGA" ROUND ASIA AND EUROPE.** By Baron A. E. VON NORDENSKIÖLD. Translated by ALEXANDER LESLIE. 400 Illustrations, Maps, etc. 2 vols. Medium 8vo. 45s. *Cheap Edition.* With Portrait, Maps, and Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- NORGATE (Kate).—ENGLAND UNDER THE ANGEVIN KINGS.** 2 vols. With Maps and Plans. 8vo. 32s.
- NORRIS (W. E.).—MY FRIEND JIM.** Globe 8vo. 2s.
- CHRIS. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- NORTON (the Hon. Mrs.).—THE LADY OF LA GARAVE.** 9th Ed. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- OLD SIR DOUGLAS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- OLD SONGS.** With Drawings by E. A. ABBEY and A. PARSONS. 4to. Morocco gilt. 1s. 11s. 6d.
- OLIPHANT (Mrs. M. O. W.).—FRANCIS OF ASSISI.** Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE MAKERS OF VENICE: DOGES, CONQUERORS, PAINTERS, AND MEN OF LETTERS. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE MAKERS OF FLORENCE: DANTE, Giotto, Savonarola, and Their City. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- ROYAL EDINBURGH: HER SAINTS, KINGS, PROPHETS, AND POETS. Illustrated by G. REID, R.S.A. Crn. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE LITERARY HISTORY OF ENGLAND IN THE END OF THE XVIII. AND BEGINNING OF THE XIX. CENTURY. 3 vols. 8vo. 21s.
- See also p. 29*
- OLIPHANT (T. L. Kingston).—THE OLD AND MIDDLE ENGLISH.** Globe 8vo. 9s.

- OLIPHANT (T. L. Kington).—THE DUKE AND THE SCHOLAR, AND OTHER ESSAYS. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE NEW ENGLISH. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. 21s.
- OLIVER (Prof. Daniel).—LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY BOTANY. Illustr. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- FIRST BOOK OF INDIAN BOTANY. Illustrated. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- OLIVER (Capt. S. P.).—MADAGASCAR: AN HISTORICAL AND DESCRIPTIVE ACCOUNT OF THE ISLAND AND ITS FORMER DEPENDENCIES. 2 vols. Medium 8vo. 2l. 12s. 6d.
- ORCHIDS: BEING THE REPORT ON THE ORCHID CONFERENCE HELD AT SOUTH KENSINGTON, 1885. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- OSTWALD (Prof. W.).—OUTLINES OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY. Translated by Dr. J. WALKER. 8vo. 10s. net.
- OTTÉ (E. C.).—SCANDINAVIAN HISTORY. With Maps. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- OVERING (H.).—TIM: A STORY OF SCHOOL LIFE. Crown 8vo.
- OVID.—See pp. 37, 33.
- OWENS COLLEGE CALENDAR, 1889—90. Crown 8vo. 3s. net.
- OWENS COLLEGE ESSAYS AND ADDRESSES. By Professors and Lecturers of the College. 8vo. 14s.
- OXFORD, A HISTORY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF. From the Earliest Times to the Year 1530. By H. C. MAXWELL LYTE, M.A. 8vo. 16s.
- PALGRAVE (Sir Francis).—HISTORY OF NORMANDY AND OF ENGLAND. 4 vols. 8vo. 4l. 4s.
- PALGRAVE (William Gifford).—A NARRATIVE OF A YEAR'S JOURNEY THROUGH CENTRAL AND EASTERN ARABIA, 1862—63. 9th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- ESSAYS ON EASTERN QUESTIONS. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- DUTCH GUIANA. 8vo. 9s.
- ULYSSES; OR, SCENES AND STUDIES IN MANY LANDS. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- PALGRAVE (Prof. Francis Turner).—THE FIVE DAYS' ENTERTAINMENTS AT WENTWORTH GRANGE. A Book for Children. Small 4to. 6s.
- ESSAYS ON ART. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- ORIGINAL HYMNS. 3rd Ed. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- LYRICAL POEMS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- VISIONS OF ENGLAND: A SERIES OF LYRICAL POEMS ON LEADING EVENTS AND PERSONS IN ENGLISH HISTORY. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE GOLDEN TREASURY OF THE BEST SONGS AND LYRICAL POEMS IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE. 18mo. 2s. 6d. net. (Large Type.) Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE CHILDREN'S TREASURY OF LYRICAL POETRY. 18mo. 2s. 6d.—Or in Two Parts, 1s. each.
- PALGRAVE (Reginald F. D.).—THE HOUSE OF COMMONS: ILLUSTRATIONS OF ITS HISTORY AND PRACTICE. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- PALGRAVE (R. H. Inglis).—DICTIONARY OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. Ed. by R. H. INGLIS PALGRAVE. 3s. 6d. each Part. [*Part I. shortly.*]
- PALMER (Lady Sophia).—MRS. PENICOTT'S LODGER, AND OTHER STORIES. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- PALMER (J. H.).—TEXT-BOOK OF PRACTICAL LOGARITHMS AND TRIGONOMETRY. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- PANTIN (W. E. P.).—A FIRST LATIN VERSE BOOK. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- PARADOXICAL PHILOSOPHY: A SEQUEL TO "THE UNSEEN UNIVERSE." Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- PARKER (Prof. T. Jeffery).—A COURSE OF INSTRUCTION IN ZOOLOGY (VERTEBRATA). With 74 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY BIOLOGY. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- PARKINSON (S.).—A TREATISE ON ELEMENTARY MECHANICS. Crown 8vo. 9s. 6d.
- A TREATISE ON OPTICS. 4th Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- PARKMAN (Francis).—MONTCALM AND WOLFE. Library Edition. Illustrated with Portraits and Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. 6d. each.
- THE COLLECTED WORKS OF FRANCIS PARKMAN. Popular Edition. In 10 vols. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. each; or complete, 3l. 13s. 6d.—PIONEERS OF FRANCE IN THE NEW WORLD. *1 vol.—THE JESUITS IN NORTH AMERICA. 1 vol.—LA SALLE AND THE DISCOVERY OF THE GREAT WEST. 1 vol.—THE OREGON TRAIL. 1 vol.—THE OLD RÉGIME IN CANADA UNDER LOUIS XIV. 1 vol.—COUNT FRONTENAC AND NEW FRANCE UNDER LOUIS XIV. 1 vol.—MONTCALM AND WOLFE. 2 vols.—THE CONSPIRACY OF PONTIAC. 2 vols.
- PASTEUR—FAULKNER.—STUDIES ON FERMENTATION; THE DISEASES OF BEER, THEIR CAUSES, AND THE MEANS OF PREVENTING THEM. By L. PASTEUR. Translated by FRANK FAULKNER. 8vo. 21s.
- PATER (W.).—THE RENAISSANCE: STUDIES IN ART AND POETRY. 4th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MARIUS THE EPICUREAN: HIS SENSATIONS AND IDEAS. 3rd Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.
- IMAGINARY PORTRAITS. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- APPRECIATIONS. With an Essay on Style. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- PATERSON (James).—COMMENTARIES ON THE LIBERTY OF THE SUBJECT, AND THE LAWS OF ENGLAND RELATING TO THE SECURITY OF THE PERSON. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. 21s.
- THE LIBERTY OF THE PRESS, SPEECH, AND PUBLIC WORSHIP. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- PATMORE (C.).—THE CHILDREN'S GARLAND FROM THE BEST POETS. With a Vignette. 18mo. 2s. 6d. net.
- *Globe Readings Edition.* For Schools. Globe 8vo. 2s.

- PATTESON.**—LIFE AND LETTERS OF JOHN COLERIDGE PATTESON, D.D., MISSIONARY BISHOP. By CHARLOTTE M. YONGE. 8th Edition. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- PATTISON (Mark).**—MEMOIRS. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- PAUL OF TARSUS.** 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- PEABODY (Prof. C. H.).**—THERMODYNAMICS OF THE STEAM ENGINE AND OTHER HEAT-ENGINES. 8vo. 21s.
- PEDLEY (S.).**—EXERCISES IN ARITHMETIC. With upwards of 7000 Examples and Answers. Crown 8vo. 5s.—Also in Two Parts. 2s. 6d. each.
- PELLISSIER (Eugène).**—FRENCH ROOTS AND THEIR FAMILIES. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- PENNELL (Joseph).**—PEN DRAWING AND PEN DRAUGHTSMEN. With 158 Illustrations. 4to. 3l. 12s. 6d. net.
- PENNINGTON (Rooke).**—NOTES ON THE BARROWS AND BONE CAVES OF DERBYSHIRE. 8vo. 6s.
- PENROSE (Francis).**—ON A METHOD OF PREDICTING, BY GRAPHICAL CONSTRUCTION, OCCULTATIONS OF STARS BY THE MOON AND SOLAR ECLIPSES FOR ANY GIVEN PLACE. 4to. 12s.
- AN INVESTIGATION OF THE PRINCIPLES OF ATHENIAN ARCHITECTURE. Illustrated. Folio. 7l. 7s. net.
- PERRY (Prof. John).**—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON STEAM. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- PERSIA, EASTERN.** AN ACCOUNT OF THE JOURNEYS OF THE PERSIAN BOUNDARY COMMISSION, 1870—71—72. 2 vols. 8vo. 42s.
- PETTIGREW (J. Bell).**—THE PHYSIOLOGY OF THE CIRCULATION. 8vo. 12s.
- PHAEDRUS.**—See p. 31.
- PHILLIMORE (John G.).**—PRIVATE LAW AMONG THE ROMANS. 8vo. 16s.
- PHILLIPS (J. A.).**—A TREATISE ON ORE DEPOSITS. Illustrated. Medium 8vo. 25s.
- PHILOCHRISTUS.**—MEMOIRS OF A DISCIPLE OF THE LORD. 3rd Ed. 8vo. 12s.
- PHILOLOGY.** THE JOURNAL OF SACRED AND CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY. 4 vols. 8vo. 12s. 6d. each net.
- THE JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY. New Series. Edited by W. A. WRIGHT, M.A., I. BYWATER, M.A., and H. JACKSON, M.A. 4s. 6d. each number (half-yearly) net.
- THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY. Edited by Prof. BASIL L. GILDERSLEEVE. 4s. 6d. each (quarterly) net.
- TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN PHILOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION. Vols. I.—XX. 8s. 6d. per vol. net, except Vols. XV. and XX., which are 10s. 6d. net.
- PHRYNICHUS.** THE NEW PHRYNICHUS. A revised text of "The Ecloga" of the Grammarian PHRYNICHUS. With Introductions and Commentary. By W. GUNION RUTHERFORD, LL.D. 8vo. 18s.
- PICKERING (Prof. Edward C.).**—ELEMENTS OF PHYSICAL MANIPULATION. Medium 8vo. Part I., 12s. 6d.; Part II., 14s.
- PICTON (J. A.).**—THE MYSTERY OF MATTER, AND OTHER ESSAYS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- PINDAR'S EXTANT ODES.** Translated by ERNEST MYERS. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- THE OLYMPIAN AND PYTHIAN ODES. Edited, with Notes, by Prof. BASIL GILDERSLEEVE. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE NEMEAN ODES. Edited by J. B. BURY, M.A. 8vo. 12s.
- PIRIE (Prof. G.).**—LESSONS ON RIGID DYNAMICS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- PLATO.**—PHÆDO. Edited by R. D. ARCHER-HIND, M.A. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- TIMÆUS. With Introduction, Notes, and Translation, by the same Editor. 8vo. 16s.
- PHÆDO. Ed. by Principal W. D. GEDDES, LL.D. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- See also pp. 17, 32, 33.
- PLAUTUS.**—THE MOSTELLARIA. With Notes, Prolegomena, and Excursus. By the late Prof. RAMSAY. Ed. by G. G. RAMSAY, M.A. 8vo. 14s. See also p. 33.
- PLINY.**—CORRESPONDENCE WITH TRAJAN. Edit. by E. G. HARDY, M.A. 8vo. 10s. 6d. See also p. 33.
- PLUMPTRE (Very Rev. E. H.).**—MOVEMENTS IN RELIGIOUS THOUGHT. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- PLUTARCH.** Being a Selection from the Lives in North's Plutarch which illustrate Shakespeare's Plays. Edited by Rev. W. W. SKEAT, M.A. Crn. 8vo. 6s. See p. 33.
- POLLOCK (Prof. Sir F., Bart.).**—ESSAYS IN JURISPRUDENCE AND ETHICS. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE LAND LAWS. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- INTRODUCTION TO THE HISTORY OF THE SCIENCE OF POLITICS. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- OXFORD LECTURES AND OTHER DISCOURSES. 8vo. 9s.
- POLLOCK (Sir Frederick).**—PERSONAL REMEMBRANCES. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 16s.
- POLYBIUS.**—THE HISTORIES OF POLYBIUS. Translated by E. S. SHUCKBURGH. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 24s. See also p. 33.
- POOLE (M. E.).**—PICTURES OF COTTAGE LIFE IN THE WEST OF ENGLAND. 2nd Ed. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- POOLE (Reginald Lane).**—A HISTORY OF THE HUGUENOTS OF THE DISPERSION AT THE RECALL OF THE EDICT OF NANTES. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- POOLE, THOMAS, AND HIS FRIENDS.** By Mrs. SANDFORD. 2 vols. Crn. 8vo. 15s.
- POSTGATE (Prof. J. P.).**—SERMO LATINUS. A Short Guide to Latin Prose Composition. Part I. Introduction. Part II. Selected Passages for Translation. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Key to "Selected Passages." Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

POTTER (Louisa).—LANCASHIRE MEMORIES. Crown 8vo. 6s.

POTTER (R.).—THE RELATION OF ETHICS TO RELIGION. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

POTTS (A. W.).—HINTS TOWARDS LATIN PROSE COMPOSITION. Globe 8vo. 3s.

— PASSAGES FOR TRANSLATION INTO LATIN PROSE. 4th Ed., Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— LATIN VERSIONS OF PASSAGES FOR TRANSLATION INTO LATIN PROSE. Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d. (*For Teachers only.*)

PRACTICAL POLITICS. Published under the auspices of the National Liberal Federation. 8vo. 6s.

PRACTITIONER (THE): A MONTHLY JOURNAL OF THERAPEUTICS AND PUBLIC HEALTH. Edited by T. LAUDER BRUNTON, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., Assistant Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, etc.; DONALD MACALISTER, M.A., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., Fellow and Medical Lecturer, St. John's College, Cambridge, Physician to Addenbrooke's Hospital and University Lecturer in Medicine; and J. MITCHELL BRUCE, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician and Lecturer on Therapeutics at Charing Cross Hospital. 1s. 6d. monthly. Vols. 1.—XLIII. Half-yearly vols. 10s. 6d. [Cloth covers for binding, 1s. each.]

PRESTON (Rev. G.).—EXERCISES IN LATIN VERSE OF VARIOUS KINDS. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Key. Globe 8vo. 5s.

PRESTON (T.).—THE THEORY OF LIGHT. Illustrated. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

PRICE (L. L. F. R.).—INDUSTRIAL PEACE: ITS ADVANTAGES, METHODS, AND DIFFICULTIES. Medium 8vo. 6s.

PRICKARD (A. O.).—ARISTOTLE AND THE ART OF POETRY. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

PRIMERS.—HISTORY. Edited by JOHN R. GREEN, Author of "A Short History of the English People," etc. 18mo. 1s. each:

EUROPE. By E. A. FREEMAN, M.A.

GREECE. By C. A. FYFFE, M.A.

ROME. By Bishop CREIGHTON.

GREEK ANTIQUITIES. By Prof. MAHAFFY.

ROMAN ANTIQUITIES. By Prof. WILKINS.

CLASSICAL GEOGRAPHY. By H. F. TOZER.

FRANCE. By CHARLOTTE M. YONGE.

GEOGRAPHY. By Sir GEO. GROVE, D.C.L.

INDIAN HISTORY, ASIATIC AND EUROPEAN. By J. TALBOYS WHEELER.

ANALYSIS OF ENGLISH HISTORY. By T. F. TOUT, M.A.

PRIMERS.—LITERATURE. Edited by JOHN R. GREEN, M.A., LL.D. 18mo. 1s. each:

ENGLISH GRAMMAR. By Rev. R. MORRIS.

ENGLISH GRAMMAR EXERCISES. By Rev. R. MORRIS and H. C. BOWEN.

EXERCISES ON MORRIS'S PRIMER OF ENGLISH GRAMMAR. By J. WETHERELL, M.A.

ENGLISH COMPOSITION. By Prof. NICHOL.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES IN ENGLISH COMPOSITION. By Prof. NICHOL and W. S. M'CORMICK.

PRIMERS (LITERATURE)—*continued.*

PHILOLOGY. By J. PEILE, M.A.

ENGLISH LITERATURE. By Rev. STOFFORD BROOKE, M.A.

CHILDREN'S TREASURY OF LYRICAL POETRY. Selected by Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE. In 2 parts. 1s. each.

SHAKSPEARE. By Prof. DOWDEN.

GREEK LITERATURE. By Prof. JEBB.

HOMER. By Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE.

ROMAN LITERATURE. By A. S. WILKINS.

PRIMERS.—SCIENCE. Under the joint Editorship of Prof. HUXLEY, Sir H. E. ROSCOE, and Prof. BALFOUR STEWART. 18mo. 1s. each:

INTRODUCTORY. By Prof. HUXLEY.

CHEMISTRY. By Sir HENRY ROSCOE, F.R.S. With Illustrations, and Questions.

PHYSICS. By BALFOUR STEWART, F.R.S. With Illustrations, and Questions.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY. By A. GEIKIE, F.R.S. With Illustrations, and Questions.

GEOLOGY. By ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, F.R.S.

PHYSIOLOGY. By MICHAEL FOSTER, F.R.S.

ASTRONOMY. By J. N. LOCKYER, F.R.S.

BOTANY. By Sir J. D. HOOKER, C.B.

LOGIC. By W. STANLEY JEVONS, F.R.S.

POLITICAL ECONOMY. By W. STANLEY JEVONS, LL.D., M.A., F.R.S.

Also Uniform with the above. 18mo. 1s. each.

ARNOLD (M.).—A BIBLE-READING FOR SCHOOLS: The Great Prophecy of Israel's Restoration (Isai. xl.—lxvi). Arranged and Edited for Young Beginners. 4th Edition.

BARKER (Lady).—FIRST LESSONS IN THE PRINCIPLES OF COOKING. 3rd Edition.

BERNERS (J.).—FIRST LESSONS ON HEALTH.

BETTANY (G. T.).—FIRST LESSONS IN PRACTICAL BOTANY.

BUCKLAND (Anna).—OUR NATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

COLLIER (Hon. John).—A PRIMER OF ART.

ELDERTON (W. A.).—MAPS AND MAP DRAWING.

FIRST LESSONS IN BUSINESS MATTERS. By A BANKER'S DAUGHTER. 2nd Edition.

GASKOIN (Mrs. Herman).—CHILDREN'S TREASURY OF BIBLE STORIES.—Part I. Old Testament; II. New Testament; III. Three Apostles. 1s. each.

GEIKIE (A.).—GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH ISLES.

GRAND'HOMME.—CUTTING OUT AND DRESS-MAKING. From the French of Mlle. GRAND'HOMME.

JEX-BLAKE (Dr. Sophia).—THE CARE OF INFANTS: A Manual for Mothers and Nurses.

MACLEAR (Rev. Canon).—A SHILLING BOOK OF OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY.

— A SHILLING BOOK OF NEW TESTAMENT HISTORY.

PRIMERS—*continued.*

- TANNER (Prof. Henry).—FIRST PRINCIPLES OF AGRICULTURE.
- TAYLOR (Franklin).—PRIMER OF PIANOFORTE PLAYING.
- TEGETMEIER (W. B.).—HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT AND COOKERY.
- THORNTON (J.).—PRIMER OF BOOK-KEEPING.
- WRIGHT (Miss Guthrie).—THE SCHOOL COOKERY BOOK.
- PROCTER (Rev. F.).—A HISTORY OF THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER. 18th Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- PROCTER (Rev. F.) and MACLEAR (Rev. Canon).—AN ELEMENTARY INTRODUCTION TO THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER. 18mo. 8s. 6d.
- PROPERT (J. Lumsden).—A HISTORY OF MINIATURE ART. With Illustrations. Super royal 4to. 3s. 13s. 6d.
Also bound in vellum. 4s. 14s. 6d.
- PSALMS (THE). With Introductions and Critical Notes. By A. C. JENNINGS, M.A., and W. H. LOWE, M.A. In 2 vols. and Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d. each.
- PUCKLE (G. H.).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON CONIC SECTIONS AND ALGEBRAIC GEOMETRY. 6th Edit. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- PYLODET (L.).—NEW GUIDE TO GERMAN CONVERSATION. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- RADCLIFFE (Charles B.).—BEHIND THE TIDES. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- RAMSAY (Prof. William).—EXPERIMENTAL PROOFS OF CHEMICAL THEORY. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- RANSOME (Prof. Cyril).—SHORT STUDIES OF SHAKESPEARE'S PLOTS. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- RATHBONE (Wm.).—THE HISTORY AND PROGRESS OF DISTRICT NURSING, FROM ITS COMMENCEMENT IN THE YEAR 1859 TO THE PRESENT DATE. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- RAWNSLEY (H. D.).—POMS, BALLADS, AND BUCOLICS. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- RAY (Prof. P. K.).—A TEXT-BOOK OF DEDUCTIVE LOGIC. 4th Ed. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- RAYLEIGH (Lord).—THEORY OF SOUND. 8vo. Vol. I. 12s. 6d.—Vol. II. 12s. 6d.—Vol. III. (*in preparation.*)
- RAYS OF SUNLIGHT FOR DARK DAYS. With a Preface by C. J. VAUGHAN, D.D. New Edition. 18mo. 3s. 6d.
- REALMAM. By the Author of "Friends in Council." Crown 8vo. 6s.
- REASONABLE FAITH: A SHORT RELIGIOUS ESSAY FOR THE TIMES. By "THREE FRIENDS." Crown 8vo. 1s.
- RECOLLECTIONS OF A NURSE. By E. D. Crown 8vo. 2s.
- REED.—MEMOIR OF SIR CHARLES REED. By his Son, CHARLES E. B. REED, M.A. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- REICHEL (Rt. Rev. Bishop).—CATHEDRAL AND UNIVERSITY SERMONS. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- REMSEN (Prof. Ira).—AN INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF ORGANIC CHEMISTRY. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
— AN INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF CHEMISTRY (INORGANIC CHEMISTRY). Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
— THE ELEMENTS OF CHEMISTRY. A Text-Book for Beginners. Fcp. 8vo: 2s. 6d.
— TEXT-BOOK OF INORGANIC CHEMISTRY. 8vo. 16s.
- RENDALL (Rev. Frederic).—THE EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS IN GREEK AND ENGLISH. With Notes. Crown 8vo. 6s.
— THE THEOLOGY OF THE HEBREW CHRISTIANS. Crown 8vo. 5s.
— THE EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS. English Text, with Commentary. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- RENDU—WILLS.—THE THEORY OF THE GLACIERS OF SAVOY. By M. LE CHANOINE RENDU. Translated by A. WILLS, Q.C. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- REULEAUX—KENNEDY.—THE KINEMATICS OF MACHINERY. By Prof. F. REULEAUX. Translated by Prof. A. B. W. KENNEDY, F.R.S., C.E. Medium 8vo. 21s.
- REYNOLDS (J. R.).—A SYSTEM OF MEDICINE. Edited by J. RUSSELL REYNOLDS, M.D., F.R.C.P. London. In 5 vols. Vols. I. II. III. and V. 8vo. 25s. each.—Vol. IV. 21s.
- REYNOLDS (Prof. Osborne).—SEWER GAS, AND HOW TO KEEP IT OUT OF HOUSES. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- RICE (Prof. J. M.) and JOHNSON (W. W.).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON THE DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS. New Edition. 8vo. 18s. Abridged Edition. 9s.
- RICHARDSON (A. T.).—THE "PROGRESSIVE" EUCLID. Books I. and II. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- RICHARDSON (Dr. B. W.).—ON ALCOHOL. Crown 8vo. 1s.
— DISEASES OF MODERN LIFE. Crown 8vo. (*Reprinting.*)
— HYGIEA: A CITY OF HEALTH. Crown 8vo. 1s.
— THE FUTURE OF SANITARY SCIENCE. Crown 8vo. 1s.
— THE FIELD OF DISEASE. A Book of Preventive Medicine. 8vo. 25s.
- RICHEY (Alex. G.).—THE IRISH LAND LAWS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ROBINSON (Prebendary H. G.).—MAN IN THE IMAGE OF GOD, AND OTHER SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- ROBINSON (Rev. J. L.).—MARINE SURVEYING: AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON. Prepared for the Use of Younger Naval Officers. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

- ROBY (H. J.).—A GRAMMAR OF THE LATIN LANGUAGE FROM PLAUTUS TO SUETONIUS. In Two Parts.—Part I. containing Sounds, Inflections, Word Formation, Appendices, etc. 5th Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.—Part II. Syntax, Prepositions, etc. 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- A LATIN GRAMMAR FOR SCHOOLS. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- EXERCISES IN LATIN SYNTAX AND IDIOM. Arranged with reference to Roby's School Latin Grammar. By E. B. ENGLAND, M.A. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Key, 2s. 6d.
- ROCKSTRO (W. S.).—LIFE OF GEORGE FREDERICK HANDEL. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- ROGERS (Prof. J. E. T.).—HISTORICAL GLEANINGS.—First Series. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.—Second Series. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- COBDEN AND POLITICAL OPINION. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- ROMANES (George J.).—THE SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCES OF ORGANIC EVOLUTION. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- ROSCOE (Sir Henry E., M.P., F.R.S.).—LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY CHEMISTRY. With Illustrations. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- PRIMER OF CHEMISTRY. With Illustrations. 18mo. With Questions. 1s.
- ROSCOE (Sir H. E.) and SCHORLEMMER (C.).—A TREATISE ON CHEMISTRY. With Illustrations. 8vo.—Vols. I. and II. INORGANIC CHEMISTRY: Vol. I. THE NON-METALLIC ELEMENTS. With a Portrait of DALTON. 21s.—Vol. II. Part I. METALS. 18s.; Part II. METALS. 18s.—Vol. III. ORGANIC CHEMISTRY: Parts I. II. and IV. 21s. each; Parts III. and V. 18s. each.
- ROSCOE—SCHUSTER.—SPECTRUM ANALYSIS. By Sir HENRY E. ROSCOE, LL.D., F.R.S. 4th Edition, revised by the Author and A. SCHUSTER, Ph.D., F.R.S. Medium 8vo. 21s.
- ROSENBUSCH—IDDINGS.—MICROSCOPICAL PHYSIOGRAPHY OF THE ROCK-MAKING MINERALS. By Prof. H. ROSENBUSCH. Translated by J. P. IDDINGS. Illustrated. 8vo. 24s.
- ROSS (Percy).—A MISGUIDIT LASSIE. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- ROSSETTI (Dante Gabriel).—A RECORD AND A STUDY. By W. SHARP. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- ROSSETTI (Christina).—POEMS. New and Enlarged Edition. Globe 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- SPEAKING LIKENESSES. Illustrated by ARTHUR HUGHES. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- ROUSSEAU. By JOHN MORLEY. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 10s.
- ROUTH (E. J.).—A TREATISE ON THE DYNAMICS OF A SYSTEM OF RIGID BODIES. 8vo.—Part I. ELEMENTARY. 5th Edition. 14s.—Part II. ADVANCED. 4th Edit. 14s.
- STABILITY OF A GIVEN STATE OF MOTION, PARTICULARLY STEADY MOTION. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- ROUTLEDGE (James).—POPULAR PROGRESS IN ENGLAND. 8vo. 16s.
- RUMFORD (Count).—COMPLETE WORKS OF COUNT RUMFORD. With Memoir by GEORGE ELLIS, and Portrait. 5 vols. 8vo. 4l. 14s. 6d.
- RUNAWAY (THE). By the Author of "Mrs. Jerningham's Journal." Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- RUSH (Edward).—THE SYNTHETIC LATIN DELECTUS. A First Latin Construing Book. Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- RUSHBROOKE (W. G.).—SYNOPTICON: AN EXPOSITION OF THE COMMON MATTER OF THE SYNOPTIC GOSPELS. Printed in Colours. In Six Parts, and Appendix. 4to.—Part I. 3s. 6d.—Parts II. and III. 7s.—Parts IV. V. and VI., with Indices. 10s. 6d.—Appendices. 10s. 6d.—Complete in 1 vol. 35s.
- RUSSELL (Sir Charles).—NEW VIEWS ON IRELAND. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE PARNELL COMMISSION: THE OPENING SPEECH FOR THE DEFENCE. 8vo. 10s. 6d.—*Cheap Edition*. Sewed. 2s.
- RUSSELL (Dean).—THE LIGHT THAT LIGHTETH EVERY MAN: Sermons. With an Introduction by DEAR PLUMPTRE, D.D. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- RUST (Rev. George).—FIRST STEPS TO LATIN PROSE COMPOSITION. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- A KEY TO RUST'S FIRST STEPS TO LATIN PROSE COMPOSITION. By W. YATES. 18mo. 3s. 6d.
- RUTHERFORD (W. Gunion, M.A., LL.D.).—FIRST GREEK GRAMMAR. Part I. ACCIDENCE, 2s.; Part II. SYNTAX, 2s.; or in 1 vol. 3s. 6d.
- THE NEW PHRYNICUS. Being a revised Text of the Ecloga of the Grammarian Phrynicus, with Introduction and Commentary. 8vo. 18s.
- BABRIUS. With Introductory Dissertations, Critical Notes, Commentary, and Lexicon. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- THUCYDIDES. Book IV. A Revision of the Text, illustrating the Principal Causes of Corruption in the Manuscripts of this Author. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- RYLAND (F.).—CHRONOLOGICAL OUTLINES OF ENGLISH LITERATURE. Ctn. 8vo. 6s.
- ST. JOHNSTON (A.).—CAMPING AMONG CANNIBALS. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- A SOUTH SEA LOVER: A Romance. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- CHARLIE ASGARDE: THE STORY OF A FRIENDSHIP. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- SAINTSBURY (George).—A HISTORY OF ELIZABETHAN LITERATURE. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- SALLUST.—THE CONSPIRACY OF CATILINE AND THE JUGURTHINE WAR. Translated by A. W. POLLARD, B.A. Ctn. 8vo. 6s.
- CATILINE SEPARATELY. Crown 8vo. 3s.
- See also p. 33.
- SALMON (Rev. Prof. George).—NON-MIRACULOUS CHRISTIANITY, AND OTHER SERMONS. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- GnosticISM AND AGnosticISM, AND OTHER SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

- SANDERSON (F. W.)**.—HYDROSTATICS FOR BEGINNERS. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- SANDHURST MATHEMATICAL PAPERS**, FOR ADMISSION INTO THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE, 1881—89. Edited by E. J. BROOKSMITH, B.A. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- SANDYS (J. E.)**.—AN EASTER VACATION IN GREECE. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- SAYCE (Prof. A. H.)**.—THE ANCIENT EMPIRES OF THE EAST. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- HERODOTUS. Books I.—III. The Ancient Empires of the East. Edited, with Notes, and Introduction. 8vo. 16s.
- SCHILLER**.—See p. 35.
- SCHILLER'S LIFE**. By Prof. HEINRICH DUNTZER. Translated by PERCY E. PINKERTON. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- SCHMID**.—HEINRICH VON EICHENFELS. Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. 2s. 6d.
- SCHMIDT—WHITE**.—AN INTRODUCTION TO THE RHYTHMIC AND METRIC OF THE CLASSICAL LANGUAGES. By Dr. J. H. HEINRICH SCHMIDT. Translated by JOHN WILLIAMS WHITE, Ph.D. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- SCIENCE LECTURES AT SOUTH KENSINGTON**. With Illustrations.—Vol. I. Containing Lectures by Capt. ARNEY, R.E. F.R.S.; Prof. STOKES; Prof. A. B. W. KENNEDY, F.R.S., C.E.; F. J. BRANWELL, C.E., F.R.S.; Prof. F. FORBES; H. C. SORBY, F.R.S.; J. T. BOTTOMLEY, F.R.S.E.; S. H. VINNS, D.Sc.; Prof. CAREY FORSTER. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- Vol. II. Containing Lectures by W. SPOTTISWOOD, F.R.S.; Prof. FORBES; H. W. CHISHOLM; Prof. T. F. PIGOT; W. FROUDE, LL.D., F.R.S.; Dr. SIEMENS; Prof. BARRETT; Dr. BURDON-SANDERSON; Dr. LAUDER BRUNTON, F.R.S.; Prof. McLEOD; Sir H. E. ROSCOE, F.R.S. Illust. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- SCOTCH SERMONS**, 1880. By Principal CAIRD and others. 3rd Edit. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- SCOTT**. See ENGLISH CLASSICS, p. 12, and GLOBE READINGS, p. 17.
- SCRATCHLEY—KINLOCH COOKE**.—AUSTRALIAN DEFENCES AND NEW GUINEA. Compiled from the Papers of the late Major-General Sir PETER SCRATCHLEY, R.E., by C. KINLOCH COOKE. 8vo. 14s.
- SCULPTURE, SPECIMENS OF ANCIENT**. Egyptian, Etruscan, Greek, and Roman. Selected from different Collections in Great Britain by the SOCIETY OF DILETTANTI. Vol. II. 5s. 5s.
- SEATON (Dr. Edward C.)**.—A HANDBOOK OF VACCINATION. Extra fcp. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- SEELEY (Prof. J. R.)**.—LECTURES AND ESSAYS. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE EXPANSION OF ENGLAND. Two Courses of Lectures. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- OUR COLONIAL EXPANSION. Extracts from "The Expansion of England." Crown 8vo. 1s.
- SEILER (Carl, M.D.)**.—MICRO-PHOTOGRAPHS IN HISTOLOGY, NORMAL AND PATHOLOGICAL. 4to. 31s. 6d.
- SELBORNE (Roundell, Earl of)**.—A DEFENCE OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND AGAINST DISESTABLISHMENT. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- ANCIENT FACTS AND FICTIONS CONCERNING CHURCHES AND TITHES. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE BOOK OF PRAISE. From the Best English Hymn Writers. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- A HYMNAL. Chiefly from "The Book of Praise." In various sizes.—A. In Royal 32mo, cloth limp. 6d.—B. Small 18mo, larger type, cloth limp. 1s.—C. Same Edition, fine paper, cloth. 1s. 6d.—An Edition with Music, Selected, Harmonised, and Composed by JOHN HULLAH. Square 18mo. 3s. 6d.
- JUDICIAL PROCEDURE IN THE PRIVY COUNCIL. 8vo, sewed. 1s. net.
- SERVICE (Rev. John)**.—SERMONS. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- PRAYERS FOR PUBLIC WORSHIP. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- SHAIRP (John Campbell)**.—GLEN DESSERAY, AND OTHER POEMS, LYRICAL AND ELIAC. Ed. by F. T. PALGRAVE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- SHAKESPEARE**.—THE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. Cambridge Edition. New and Revised Edition, by W. ALDIS WRIGHT, M.A. 9 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d. each.—Vol. I. Jan. 1891.
- SHAKESPEARE. Edited by W. G. CLARK and W. A. WRIGHT. Globe Edition. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. Victoria Edition.—Vol. I. Comedies.—Vol. II. Histories.—Vol. III. Tragedies. In Three Vols. Crown 8vo. 6s. each.
- CHARLES LAMB'S TALES FROM SHAKESPEARE. Edited, with Preface, by the Rev. A. AINGER, M.A. 18mo. 4s. 6d. Globe Readings Edition. For Schools. Globe 8vo. 2s.—Library Edition. Globe 8vo. 5s.
- See also ENGLISH CLASSICS, p. 12.
- SHANN (G.)**.—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON HEAT IN RELATION TO STEAM AND THE STEAM-ENGINE. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- SHELburne**. LIFE OF WILLIAM, EARL OF SHELburne. By Lord EDMOND FITZMAURICE. In 3 vols.—Vol. I. 8vo. 12s.—Vol. II. 8vo. 12s.—Vol. III. 8vo. 16s.
- SHELLEY**. COMPLETE POETICAL WORKS. Edited by Prof. DOWDEN. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- SHIRLEY (W. N.)**.—ELIJAH: FOUR UNIVERSITY SERMONS. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- SHORTHOUSE (J. H.)**.—JOHN INGLESANT: A ROMANCE. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE LITTLE SCHOOLMASTER MARK: A SPIRITUAL ROMANCE. Two Parts. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. each; complete, 4s. 6d.
- SIR PERCIVAL: A STORY OF THE PAST AND OF THE PRESENT. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- A TEACHER OF THE VIOLIN, AND OTHER TALES. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE COUNTESS EVE. Crown 8vo. 6s.

- SHORTLAND (Admiral).—NAUTICAL SURVEYING.** 8vo. 21s.
- SHUCKBURGH (E. S.).—PASSAGES FROM LATIN AUTHORS FOR TRANSLATION INTO ENGLISH.** Crown 8vo. 2s.
- SHUCHHARDT (Carl).—DR. SCHLIEMANN'S EXCAVATIONS AT TROY, TIRYNS, MYCENAE, ORCHOMENOS, ITHACA PRESENTED IN THE LIGHT OF RECENT KNOWLEDGE.** Translated by EUGENIE SELLERS. With Introduction by WALTER LEAF, Litt.D. Illustrated. 8vo. *(In the Press.)*
- SHUFELDT (R. W.).—THE MYOLOGY OF THE RAVEN (*Corvus corax Sinuatus*). A Guide to the Study of the Muscular System in Birds. Illustrated. 8vo. 13s. net.**
- SIBSON.—DR. FRANCIS SIBSON'S COLLECTED WORKS.** Edited by W. M. ORD, M.D. Illustrated. 4 vols. 8vo. 3s. 3s.
- SIDGWICK (Prof. Henry).—THE METHODS OF ETHICS.** 4th Edit., revised. 8vo. 14s.
- A SUPPLEMENT TO THE SECOND EDITION. Containing all the important Additions and Alterations in the 4th Edit. 8vo. 6s.
- THE PRINCIPLES OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 16s.
- OUTLINES OF THE HISTORY OF ETHICS FOR ENGLISH READERS. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ELEMENTS OF POLITICS. 8vo.
- SIMPSON (F. P.).—LATIN PROSE AFTER THE BEST AUTHORS.—PART I. CÆSARIAN PROSE.** Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- KEY (for Teachers only). Ex. fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- SIMPSON (W.).—AN EPITOME OF THE HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH.** Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- SKRINE (J. H.).—UNDER TWO QUEENS.** Crown 8vo. 3s.
- A MEMORY OF EDWARD THRING. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- SMALLEY (George W.).—LONDON LETTERS AND SOME OTHERS.** 2 vols. 8vo. 32s.
- SMITH (Barnard).—ARITHMETIC AND ALGEBRA.** New Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- ARITHMETIC FOR THE USE OF SCHOOLS. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- KEY TO ARITHMETIC FOR SCHOOLS. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- EXERCISES IN ARITHMETIC. Crown 8vo, 2 Parts, 1s. each, or complete, 2s.—With Answers, 2s. 6d.—Answers separately, 6d.
- SCHOOL CLASS-BOOK OF ARITHMETIC. 18mo. 3s.—Or, sold separately, in Three Parts. 1s. each.
- KEY TO SCHOOL CLASS-BOOK OF ARITHMETIC. In Parts, I. II. and III. 2s. 6d. each.
- SHILLING BOOK OF ARITHMETIC FOR NATIONAL AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS. 18mo, cloth.—Or separately, Part I. 2d.; II. 3d.; III. 7d.—With Answers, 1s. 6d.
- ANSWERS TO THE SHILLING BOOK OF ARITHMETIC. 18mo. 6d.
- KEY TO THE SHILLING BOOK OF ARITHMETIC. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- SMITH (Barnard).—EXAMINATION PAPERS IN ARITHMETIC.** In Four Parts. 18mo. 1s. 6d.—With Answers, 2s.—Answers, 6d.
- KEY TO EXAMINATION PAPERS IN ARITHMETIC. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- THE METRIC SYSTEM OF ARITHMETIC. 3d.
- A CHART OF THE METRIC SYSTEM OF ARITHMETIC. On a Sheet, size 42 by 34 in., on Roller mounted and varnished. 3s. 6d.
- EASY LESSONS IN ARITHMETIC. Combining Exercises in Reading, Writing, Spelling, and Dictation. Part I. for Standard I. in National Schools. Crown 8vo. 9d.
- EXAMINATION CARDS IN ARITHMETIC. With Answers and Hints. Standards I. and II. In box. 1s.—Standards III. IV. and V. In boxes. 1s. each.—Standard VI. in Two Parts. In boxes. 1s. each.
- SMITH (Catherine Barnard).—POEMS.** Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- SMITH (Charles).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON CONIC SECTIONS.** 7th Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- SOLUTIONS OF THE EXAMPLES IN "AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON CONIC SECTIONS." Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON SOLID GEOMETRY. 2nd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 9s. 6d.
- ELEMENTARY ALGEBRA. 2nd Edition. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- A TREATISE ON ALGEBRA. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- SOLUTIONS OF THE EXAMPLES IN "A TREATISE ON ALGEBRA." Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- SMITH (Goldwin).—THREE ENGLISH STATESMEN.** New Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- CANADA AND THE CANADIAN QUESTION. 8vo. 8s. net.
- PROHIBITIONISM IN CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES. 8vo, sewed. 6d.
- SMITH (Horace).—POEMS.** Globe 8vo. 5s.
- SMITH (J.).—ECONOMIC PLANTS, DICTIONARY OF POPULAR NAMES OF: THEIR HISTORY, PRODUCTS, AND USES.** 8vo. 14s.
- SMITH (Rev. Travers).—MAN'S KNOWLEDGE OF MAN AND OF GOD.** Crown 8vo. 6s.
- SMITH (W. G.).—DISEASES OF FIELD AND GARDEN CROPS, CHIEFLY SUCH AS ARE CAUSED BY FUNGI.** With 143 new Illustrations. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- SMITH (W. Saumarez).—THE BLOOD OF THE NEW COVENANT: A THEOLOGICAL ESSAY.** Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- SNOWBALL (J. C.).—THE ELEMENTS OF PLANE AND SPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY.** 14th Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- SONNENSCHNAIN (A.) and MEIKLEJOHN (J. M. D.).—THE ENGLISH METHOD OF TEACHING TO READ.** Fcp. 8vo. Comprising—
- THE NURSERY BOOK, containing all the Two Letter Words in the Language. 1d.—Also in Large Type on Four Sheets, with Roller. 5s.
- THE FIRST COURSE, consisting of Short Vowels with Single Consonants. 7d.

- SONNENSCHNEIN (A.) and MEIKLEJOHN (J. M. D.)**.—THE ENGLISH METHOD OF TEACHING TO READ: SECOND COURSE, with Combinations and Bridges consisting of Short Vowels with Double Consonants. 7d.
THE THIRD AND FOURTH COURSES, consisting of Long Vowels and all the Double Vowels in the Language. 7d.
- SOPHOCLES**.—**EDIPUS THE KING**. Translated from the Greek into English Verse by E. D. A. MORSEHEAD, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
 — **EDIPUS TYRANNUS**. A Record by L. SPEED and F. R. PRYOR of the performance at Cambridge. Illustr. Folio. 12s. 6d. net.
- SPENDER (J. Kent)**.—**THERAPEUTIC MEANS FOR THE RELIEF OF PAIN**. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- SPINOZA: A STUDY OF**. By JAMES MARTINRAU, LL.D. and Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- STANLEY (Very Rev. A. P.)**.—**THE ATHASIAN CREED**. Crown 8vo. 2s.
 — **THE NATIONAL THANKSGIVING**. Sermons preached in Westminster Abbey. and Ed. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
 — **ADDRESSES AND SERMONS DELIVERED AT ST. ANDREWS IN 1873-75 and 1877**. Crown 8vo. 5s.
 — **ADDRESSES AND SERMONS DELIVERED DURING A VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA IN 1878**. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- STANLEY (Hon. Maude)**.—**CLUBS FOR WORKING GIRLS**. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- STATESMAN'S YEAR-BOOK (THE)**. A Statistical and Historical Annual of the States of the Civilised World for the year 1891. Twenty-seventh Annual Publication. Revised after Official Returns. Edited by J. SCOTT KELTIE. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- STEPHEN (Caroline E.)**.—**THE SERVICE OF THE POOR**. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- STEPHEN (Sir J. Fitzjames, K.C.S.I.)**.—**A DIGEST OF THE LAW OF EVIDENCE**. 5th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
 — **A DIGEST OF THE CRIMINAL LAW: CRIMES AND PUNISHMENTS**. 4th Edition. 8vo. 16s.
 — **A DIGEST OF THE LAW OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE IN INDICTABLE OFFENCES**. By Sir JAMES F. STEPHEN, K.C.S.I., etc., and HERBERT STEPHEN, LL.M. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
 — **A HISTORY OF THE CRIMINAL LAW OF ENGLAND**. 3 vols. 8vo. 48s.
 — **THE STORY OF NUNCOMAR AND THE IMPRISONMENT OF SIR ELIJAH IMPEY**. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 15s.
 — **A GENERAL VIEW OF THE CRIMINAL LAW OF ENGLAND**. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 14s.
- STEPHEN (J. K.)**.—**INTERNATIONAL LAW AND INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS**. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- STEPHENS (J. B.)**.—**CONVICT ONCE, AND OTHER POEMS**. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- STEVENSON (J. J.)**.—**HOUSE ARCHITECTURE**. With Illustrations. 2 vols. Royal 8vo. 18s. each. Vol. I. ARCHITECTURE. Vol. II. HOUSE PLANNING.
- STEWART (Aubrey)**.—**THE TALE OF TROY**. Done into English. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- STEWART (Prof. Balfour)**.—**LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY PHYSICS**. With Illustrations and Coloured Diagram. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
 — **PRIMER OF PHYSICS**. Illustrated. New Edition, with Questions. 18mo. 1s.
 — **QUESTIONS ON STEWART'S LESSONS ON ELEMENTARY PHYSICS**. By T. H. CORE. 12mo. 2s.
- STEWART (Prof. Balfour) and GEE (W. W. Haldane)**.—**LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY PRACTICAL PHYSICS**. Crown 8vo. Illustrated. Vol. I. GENERAL PHYSICAL PROCESSES. 6s.
 — Vol. II. ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Vol. III. OPTICS, HEAT, AND SOUND.
 — **PRACTICAL PHYSICS FOR SCHOOLS AND THE JUNIOR STUDENTS OF COLLEGES**. Globe 8vo. Vol. I. ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM. 2s. 6d.—Vol. II. HEAT, LIGHT, AND SOUND.
- STEWART (Prof. Balfour) and TAIT (P. G.)**.—**THE UNSEEN UNIVERSE; OR, PHYSICAL SPECULATIONS ON A FUTURE STATE**. 15th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- STEWART (S. A.) and CORRY (T. H.)**.—**A FLORA OF THE NORTH-EAST OF IRELAND**. Crown 8vo. 5s. 6d.
- STOKES (Sir George G.)**.—**ON LIGHT**. The Burnett Lectures. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- STONE (W. H.)**.—**ELEMENTARY LESSONS ON SOUND**. Illustrated. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- STRACHAN (J. S.) and WILKINS (A. S.)**.—**ANALYCTA**. Passages for Translation. Cr. 8vo. 5s.—**KEY TO LATIN PASSAGES**. Crn. 8vo. 6d.
- STRACHEY (Lieut.-Gen. R.)**.—**LECTURES ON GEOGRAPHY**. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- STRANGFORD (Viscountess)**.—**EGYPTIAN SEPULCHRES AND SYRIAN SHRINES**. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- STRETTELL (Alma)**.—**SPANISH AND ITALIAN FOLK SONGS**. Illustrated. Royal 16mo. 12s. 6d.
- STUART, THE ROYAL HOUSE OF** Illustrated by Forty Plates in Colours drawn from Relics of the Stuarts by WILLIAM GIBB. With Introduction by J. SKELTON, C.B., LL.D., and Descriptive Notes by W. ST. J. HOPE. Folio, half morocco, gilt edges. 7l. 7s. net.
- STUBBS (Rev. C. W.)**.—**FOR CHRIST AND CITY**. Sermons and Addresses. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- SURGERY, THE INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPAEDIA OF**. A Systematic Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Surgery by Authors of Various Nations. Edited by JOHN ASHHURST, Jun., M.D., Professor of Clinical Surgery in the University of Pennsylvania. 6 vols. Royal 8vo. 31s. 6d. each.
- SYMONS (Arthur)**.—**DAYS AND NIGHTS: POEMS**. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- TACITUS, THE WORKS OF**. Transl. by A. J. CHURCH, M.A., and W. J. BRODRIBB, M.A. THE HISTORY OF TACITUS. Translated. 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
 THE AGRICOLA AND GERMANIA. With the Dialogue on Oratory. Trans. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

- TACITUS ANNALS OF TACITUS.** Translated. 5th Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- **THE ANNALS.** Edited by Prof. G. O. HOLBROOKE, M.A. 8vo. 16s.
- **THE HISTORIES.** Edited, with Introduction and Commentary, by Rev. W. A. SPOONER, M.A. 8vo. 16s.
See also p. 33.
- TAIT (Archbishop).—THE PRESENT POSITION OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.** Being the Charge delivered at his Primary Visitation. 3rd Edition. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- **DUTIES OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.** Being Seven Addresses delivered at his Second Visitation. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- **THE CHURCH OF THE FUTURE.** Charges delivered at his Third Quadrennial Visitation. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- TAIT.—THE LIFE OF ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL TAIT, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.** By the Rev. R. T. DAVIDSON, Dean of Windsor, and Rev. W. BENHAM. 2 vols. 8vo. 30s. net.
- TAIT.—CATHARINE AND CRAWFURD TAIT, WIFE AND SON OF ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY: A MEMOIR.** Edited by the Rev. W. BENHAM, B.D. Crown 8vo. 6s.
Popular Edition, abridged. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- TAIT (C. W. A.).—ANALYSIS OF ENGLISH HISTORY, BASED ON GREEN'S "SHORT HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH PEOPLE."** Revised and Enlarged Edition. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- TAIT (Prof. P. G.).—LECTURES ON SOME RECENT ADVANCES IN PHYSICAL SCIENCE.** 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- **HEAT.** With Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- TAIT (P. G.) AND STEELE (W. J.).—A TREATISE ON DYNAMICS OF A PARTICLE.** 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- TANNER (Prof. Henry).—FIRST PRINCIPLES OF AGRICULTURE.** 18mo. 1s.
- **THE ABBOTT'S FARM; OR, PRACTICE WITH SCIENCE.** Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- **THE ALPHABET OF THE PRINCIPLES OF AGRICULTURE.** Extra fcp. 8vo. 6d.
- **FURTHER STEPS IN THE PRINCIPLES OF AGRICULTURE.** Extra fcp. 8vo. 1s.
- **ELEMENTARY SCHOOL READINGS IN THE PRINCIPLES OF AGRICULTURE FOR THE THIRD STAGE.** Extra fcp. 8vo. 1s.
- **ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN THE SCIENCE OF AGRICULTURAL PRACTICE.** Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- TAVERNIER (Baron): TRAVELS IN INDIA OF JEAN BAPTISTE TAVERNIER, BARON OF AUBONNE.** Translated by V. BALL, LL.D. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. 2l. 2s.
- TAYLOR (Franklin).—PRIMER OF PIANO-FORTE PLAYING.** 18mo. 1s.
- TAYLOR (Isaac).—THE RESTORATION OF BELIEF.** Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- TAYLOR (Isaac).—WORDS AND PLACES.** 9th Edition. Maps. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- **ETRUSCAN RESEARCHES.** With Woodcuts. 8vo. 14s.
- **GREEKS AND GOTH: A STUDY OF THE RUNES.** 8vo. 9s.
- TAYLOR (Sedley).—SOUND AND MUSIC.** 2nd Edition. Extra Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- **A SYSTEM OF SIGHT-SINGING FROM THE ESTABLISHED MUSICAL NOTATION.** 8vo. 5s. net.
- TEBAY (S.).—ELEMENTARY MENSURATION FOR SCHOOLS.** Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- TEGETMEIER (W. B.).—HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT AND COOKERY.** 18mo. 1s.
- TEMPLE (Right Rev. Frederick, D.D., Bishop of London).—SERMONS PREACHED IN THE CHAPEL OF RUGBY SCHOOL.** 3rd and Cheaper Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- **SECOND SERIES.** 3rd Ed. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- **THIRD SERIES.** 4th Ed. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- **THE RELATIONS BETWEEN RELIGION AND SCIENCE.** Bampton Lectures, 1884. 7th and Cheaper Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- TENNYSON (Lord).—COMPLETE WORKS.** New and enlarged Edition, with Portrait. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- *School Edition.* In Four Parts. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. each.
- **POETICAL WORKS. Pocket Edition.** 18mo, morocco, gilt edges. 7s. 6d. net.
- **WORKS. Library Edition.** In 8 vols. Globe 8vo. 5s. each. Each volume may be had separately.—**POEMS.** 2 vols.—**IDYLS OF THE KING.**—**THE PRINCESS, AND MAUD.**—**ENOCH ARDEN, AND IN MEMORIAM.**—**BALLADS, AND OTHER POEMS.**—**QUEEN MARY, AND HAROLD.**—**BECKET, AND OTHER PLAYS.**
- **WORKS. Extra Fcp. 8vo. Edition, on Hand-made Paper.** In 7 volumes (supplied in sets only). 3l. 13s. 6d.
- **WORKS. Miniature Edition, in 14 vols., viz. THE POETICAL WORKS, 10 vols. in a box. 21s.—THE DRAMATIC WORKS, 4 vols. in a box. 10s. 6d.**
- *The Original Editions.* Fcp. 8vo.
- POEMS.** 6s.
- MAUD, AND OTHER POEMS.** 3s. 6d.
- THE PRINCESS.** 3s. 6d.
- ENOCH ARDEN, etc.** 3s. 6d.
- THE HOLY GRAIL, AND OTHER POEMS.** 4s. 6d.
- BALLADS, AND OTHER POEMS.** 5s.
- HAROLD: A DRAMA.** 6s.
- QUEEN MARY: A DRAMA.** 6s.
- THE CUP, AND THE FALCON.** 5s.
- BECKET.** 6s.
- TRESIAS, AND OTHER POEMS.** 6s.
- LOCKSLEY HALL SIXTY YEARS AFTER, etc.** 6s.
- DEMETER, AND OTHER POEMS.** 6s.
- **LYRICAL POEMS.** Selected and Annotated by Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE. 18mo. 4s. 6d. Large Paper Edition. 8vo. 9s.
- **IN MEMORIAM.** 18mo. 4s. 6d. Large Paper Edition. 8vo. 9s.
- **THE TENNYSON BIRTHDAY BOOK.** Edited by EMILY SHAKESPEAR. 18mo. 2s. 6d.

- TENNYSON (Lord).—THE BROOK.** With 20 Illustrations by A. WOODRUFF. 32mo. 2s. 6d.
- **SELECTIONS FROM TENNYSON.** With Introduction and Notes, by F. J. ROWE, M.A., and W. T. WEBB, M.A. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- **ENOCH ARDEN.** By W. T. WEBB, M.A. Globe 8vo. *Use the Press.*
- **THE COMING OF ARTHUR, and THE PASSING OF ARTHUR.** By F. J. ROWE, M.A. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- **A COMPANION TO "IN MEMORIAM."** By ELIZABETH R. CHAPMAN. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- *The Royal Edition.* 1 vol. 8vo. 16s.
- **SELECTIONS FROM TENNYSON'S WORKS.** Square 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- **SONGS FROM TENNYSON'S WRITINGS.** Square 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- TENNYSON FOR THE YOUNG.** Selections from Lord TENNYSON'S Poems. Edited with Notes, by the Rev. ALFRED AINGER, M.A. 18mo. 1s. net.
- TENNYSON (Frederick).—THE ISLES OF GREECE: SAPHO AND ALCAEUS.** Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- TENNYSON (Hallam).—JACK AND THE BEAN-STALK.** With 40 Illustrations by RANDOLPH CALDECOTT. Fcp. 4to. 3s. 6d.
- TERENCE.**—See pp. 32, 33.
- TERESA (ST.): LIFE OF.** By the Author of "Devotions before and after Holy Communion." Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- THEOCRITUS, BION, and MOSCHUS.** Rendered into English Prose, with Introductory Essay, by A. LANG, M.A. 18mo. 4s. 6d. Large Paper Edition. 8vo. 9s.
- THOMPSON (Edith).—HISTORY OF ENGLAND.** New Edit., with Maps. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- THOMPSON (Prof. Silvanus P.).—ELEMENTARY ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM.** Illustrated. New Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THOMSON (J. J.).—A TREATISE ON THE MOTION OF VORTEX RINGS.** 8vo. 6s.
- **APPLICATIONS OF DYNAMICS TO PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.** Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THOMSON (Sir Wm.).—REPRINT OF PAPERS ON ELECTROSTATICS AND MAGNETISM.** 2nd Edition. 8vo. 18s.
- **POPULAR LECTURES AND ADDRESSES.** In 3 vols.—Vol. I. CONSTITUTION OF MATTER. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 6s.—Vol. III. PAPERS ON NAVIGATION.
- THOMSON (Sir C. Wyville).—THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA.** An Account of the General Results of the Dredging Cruises of H.M.S.S. "Lightning" and "Porcupine" during the Summers of 1868-69-70. With Illustrations, Maps, and Plans. 2nd Edit. 8vo. 31s. 6d.
- **THE VOYAGE OF THE "CHALLENGER": THE ATLANTIC.** With Illustrations, Coloured Maps, Charts, etc. 3 vols. 8vo. 45s.
- THORNTON (J.).—FIRST LESSONS IN BOOK-KEEPING.** New Edition. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- **KEY.** Containing all the Exercises fully worked out, with brief Notes. Oblong 4to. 10s. 6d.
- **PRIMER OF BOOK-KEEPING.** 18mo. 1s.
- **KEY.** Demy 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THORPE (Prof. T. E.) and TATE (W.).—A SERIES OF CHEMICAL PROBLEMS, FOR USE IN COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.** New Edition, with Key. Fcap. 8vo. 2s.
- THRING (Rev. Edward).—A CONSTRUING BOOK.** Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- **A LATIN GRADUAL.** 2nd Ed. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- **THE ELEMENTS OF GRAMMAR TAUGHT IN ENGLISH.** 5th Edition. 18mo. 2s.
- **EDUCATION AND SCHOOL.** 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- **A MANUAL OF MOOD CONSTRUCTIONS.** Extra fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- **THOUGHTS ON LIFE SCIENCE.** 2nd Edit. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- **A MEMORY OF EDWARD THRING.** By J. H. SKRINE. Portrait. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THROUGH THE RANKS TO A COMMISSION.** New Edit. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THRUPP (Rev. J. F.).—INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY AND USE OF THE PSALMS.** 2nd Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.
- THUCYDIDES.—BOOK IV.** A Revision of the Text, illustrating the Principal Causes of Corruption in the Manuscripts of this Author. By WILLIAM G. RUTHERFORD, M.A., LL.D. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- **BOOK VIII.** Edited, with Introduction and Commentary, by H. C. GOODHART, M.A. 8vo.
- See also pp. 32, 33.*
- THUDICHUM (J. L. W.) and DUPRÉ (A.).—TREATISE ON THE ORIGIN, NATURE, AND VARIETIES OF WINE.** Medium 8vo. 25s.
- TODHUNTER (Isaac).—EUCLID FOR COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.** 18mo. 3s. 6d.
- **BOOKS I. AND II.** 18mo. 1s.
- **KEY TO EXERCISES IN EUCLID.** Crown 8vo. 6s. 3d.
- **MENSURATION FOR BEGINNERS.** With Examples. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- **KEY TO MENSURATION FOR BEGINNERS.** By Rev. FR. L. MCCARTHY. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- **ALGEBRA FOR BEGINNERS.** With numerous Examples. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- **KEY TO ALGEBRA FOR BEGINNERS.** Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- **ALGEBRA FOR THE USE OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.** Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- **KEY TO ALGEBRA FOR COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.** Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- **TRIGONOMETRY FOR BEGINNERS.** With numerous Examples. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- **KEY TO TRIGONOMETRY FOR BEGINNERS.** Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- **PLANE TRIGONOMETRY FOR COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.** Crown 8vo. 5s.

- TODHUNTER (Isaac).—KEY TO PLANE TRIGONOMETRY.** Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- **A TREATISE ON SPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY FOR THE USE OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.** Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- **MECHANICS FOR BEGINNERS.** With numerous Examples. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- **KEY TO MECHANICS FOR BEGINNERS.** Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- **A TREATISE ON THE THEORY OF EQUATIONS.** Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- **A TREATISE ON PLANE CO-ORDINATE GEOMETRY.** Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- **SOLUTIONS AND PROBLEMS CONTAINED IN A TREATISE ON PLANE CO-ORDINATE GEOMETRY.** By C. W. BOURNE, M.A. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- **A TREATISE ON THE DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS.** Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- **KEY TO TREATISE ON THE DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS.** By H. ST. J. HUNTER, M.A. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- **A TREATISE ON THE INTEGRAL CALCULUS.** Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- **KEY TO TREATISE ON THE INTEGRAL CALCULUS AND ITS APPLICATIONS.** By H. ST. J. HUNTER, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- **EXAMPLES OF ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY OF THREE DIMENSIONS.** Crown 8vo. 4s.
- **THE CONFLICT OF STUDIES.** 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- **AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON LAPLACE'S, LAMÉ'S, AND BESSEL'S FUNCTIONS.** Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- **A TREATISE ON ANALYTICAL STATISTICS.** Edited by J. D. EVERETT, M.A., F.R.S. 5th Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- TOM BROWN'S SCHOOL DAYS.** By AN OLD BOY.
- Golden Treasury Edition. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- Illustrated Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- Uniform Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- People's Edition. 18mo. 2s.
- People's Sixpenny Edition. Illustrated. Medium 4to. 6d.—Also uniform with the Sixpenny Edition of Charles Kingsley's Novels. Illustrated. Medium 8vo. 6d.
- TOM BROWN AT OXFORD.** By the Author of "Tom Brown's School Days." Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- Uniform Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- TRENCH (R. Chenevix).—HULSEAN LECTURES.** 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- TRENCH (Capt. F.).—THE RUSSO-INDIAN QUESTION.** Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- TREVELYAN (Sir Geo. Otto).—CAWNPORE.** Crown 8vo. 6s.
- TRISTRAM (W. Outram).—COACHING DAYS AND COACHING WAYS.** Illustrated by HERBERT RAILTON and HUGH THOMSON. Extra Crown 4to. 21s.
- TRUMAN (Jos.).—AFTER-THOUGHTS; POEMS.** Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- TULLOCH (Principal).—THE CHRIST OF THE GOSPELS AND THE CHRIST OF MODERN CRITICISM.** Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- TURNER'S LIBER STUDIORUM.** A Description and a Catalogue. By W. G. RAWLINSON. Medium 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- TURNER (Charles Tennyson).—COLLECTED SONNETS, OLD AND NEW.** Ex. fcp. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- TURNER (Rev. Geo.).—SAMOA, A HUNDRED YEARS AGO AND LONG BEFORE.** Preface by E. B. TYLOR, F.R.S. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- TURNER (H. H.).—A COLLECTION OF EXAMPLES ON HEAT AND ELECTRICITY.** Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- TYLOR (E. B.).—ANTHROPOLOGY.** With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- TYRWHITT (Rev. R. St. John).—OUR SKETCHING CLUB.** 4th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- **FREE FIELD.** Lyrics, chiefly Descriptive. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- **BATTLE AND AFTER:** Concerning Sergt. Thomas Atkins, Grenadier Guards; and other Verses. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- UNDERHILL (H. G.).—EASY EXERCISES 'IN GREEK ACCIDENCE.** Globe 8vo. 2s.
- UPPINGHAM BY THE SEA.** By J. H. S. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- VAUGHAN (Very Rev. Charles J.).—NOTES FOR LECTURES ON CONFIRMATION.** 14th Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- **MEMORIALS OF HARROW SUNDAYS.** 5th Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- **LECTURES ON THE EPISTLE TO THE PHILIPPIANS.** 4th Edition. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- **LECTURES ON THE REVELATION OF ST. JOHN.** 5th Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- **EPIPHANY, LENT, AND EASTER.** 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- **HEROES OF FAITH.** 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- **THE BOOK AND THE LIFE, AND OTHER SERMONS.** 3rd Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- **ST. PAUL'S EPISTLE TO THE ROMANS.** The Greek Text with English Notes. 7th Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- **TWELVE DISCOURSES ON SUBJECTS CONNECTED WITH THE LITURGY AND WORSHIP OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.** 4th Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- **WORDS FROM THE GOSPELS.** 3rd Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- **THE EPISTLES OF ST. PAUL.** For English Readers. Part I, containing the First Epistle to the Thessalonians. 2nd Ed. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- **THE CHURCH OF THE FIRST DAYS.** New Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- **LIFE'S WORK AND GOD'S DISCIPLINE.** 3rd Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- **THE WHOLESOME WORDS OF JESUS CHRIST.** 2nd Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- **FOSS OF FAITH.** 2nd Ed. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

- VAUGHAN** (Very Rev. Charles J.).—CHRIST SATISFYING THE INSTINCTS OF HUMANITY. 2nd Edition. Ext. fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- COUNSELS FOR YOUNG STUDENTS. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE TWO GREAT TEMPTATIONS. 2nd Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ADDRESSES FOR YOUNG CLERGYMEN. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- "MY SON, GIVE ME THINE HEART." Extra fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- REST AWHILE. Addresses to Tollers in the Ministry. Extra fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- TEMPLE SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- AUTHORISED OR REVISED? Sermons on some of the Texts in which the Revised Version differs from the Authorised. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- ST. PAUL'S EPISTLE TO THE PHILIPPIANS. With Translation, Paraphrase, and Notes for English Readers. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- LESSONS OF THE CROSS AND PASSION. WORDS FROM THE CROSS. THE REIGN OF SIN. THE LORD'S PRAYER. Four Courses of Lent Lectures. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- UNIVERSITY SERMONS, NEW AND OLD. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS. With Notes. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- VAUGHAN** (D. J.).—THE PRESENT TRIAL OF FAITH. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- VAUGHAN** (E. T.).—SOME REASONS OF OUR CHRISTIAN HOPE. Hulsean Lectures for 1875. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- VAUGHAN** (Robert).—STONES FROM THE QUARRY; Sermons. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- VELEY** (Mark).—A GARDEN OF MEMORIES; MRS. AUSTIN; LIZZIE'S BARGAIN. Three Stories. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 12s.
- VENN** (John).—ON SOME CHARACTERISTICS OF BELIEF, SCIENTIFIC AND RELIGIOUS. Hulsean Lectures, 1869. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- THE LOGIC OF CHANCE. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- SYMBOLIC LOGIC. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE PRINCIPLES OF EMPIRICAL OR INDUCTIVE LOGIC. 8vo. 18s.
- VERRALL** (A. W.).—STUDIES, LITERARY AND HISTORICAL, IN THE ODES OF HORACE. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- VERRALL** (Mrs. M. de G.) and **HARRISON** (Miss Jane E.).—MYTHOLOGY AND MONUMENTS OF ANCIENT ATHENS. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 16s.
- VICTORIA UNIVERSITY CALENDAR**, 1891. Crown 8vo. 12 net.
- VICTOR EMMANUEL II.** FIRST KING OF ITALY. By G. S. GODKIN. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- VIDA**: STUDY OF A GIRL. By AMY DUNSMUIR. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- VINCENT** (Sir E.) and **DICKSON** (T. G.).—HANDBOOK TO MODERN GREEK. 3rd Ed. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- VIRGIL**.—THE WORKS OF VIRGIL RENDERED INTO ENGLISH PROSE. By JAS. LONSDALE, M.A., and S. LEE, M.A. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE ÆNEID. Transl. into English Prose by J. W. MACKAIL, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. See also pp. 31, 33.
- VOICES CRYING IN THE WILDERNESS**. A Novel. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- WALDSTEIN** (C.).—CATALOGUE OF CASTS IN THE MUSEUM OF CLASSICAL ARCHÆOLOGY, CAMBRIDGE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d. Large Paper Edition. Small 4to. 5s.
- WALKER** (Prof. Francis A.).—THE WAGES QUESTION. 8vo. 14s.
- MONEY. 8vo. 16s.
- MONEY IN ITS RELATION TO TRADE AND INDUSTRY. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- POLITICAL ECONOMY. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 22s. 6d.
- A BRIEF TEXT-BOOK OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- LAND AND ITS RENT. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- FIRST LESSONS IN POLITICAL ECONOMY. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- WALLACE** (Alfred Russel).—THE MALAY ARCHIPELAGO: THE LAND OF THE ORANG UTANG AND THE BIRD OF PARADISE. Maps and Illustrations. 10th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS. With Illustrations and Maps. 2 vols. Medium 8vo. 42s.
- ISLAND LIFE. With Illustrations and Maps. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- BAD TIMES. An Essay on the present Depression of Trade. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- DARWINISM. An Exposition of the Theory of Natural Selection, with some of its Applications. Illustrated. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE THEORY OF NATURAL SELECTION; AND TROPICAL NATURE AND OTHER ESSAYS. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- WALLACE** (Sir D. Mackenzie).—EGYPT AND THE EGYPTIAN QUESTION. 8vo. 14s.
- WALTON** and **COTTON**—**LOWELL**.—THE COMPLETE ANGLER. With an Introduction by JAS. RUSSELL LOWELL. Illustrated. Extra crown 8vo. 2s. 12s. 6d. net. Also an Edition on large paper, Proofs on Japanese paper. 3s. 13s. 6d. net.
- WARD** (Prof. A. W.).—A HISTORY OF ENGLISH DRAMATIC LITERATURE, TO THE DEATH OF QUEEN ANNE. 2 vols. 8vo. 32s.
- WARD** (Prof. H. M.).—TIMBER AND SOME OF ITS DISEASES. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- WARD** (John).—EXPERIENCES OF A DIPLOMATIST. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

- WARD (T. H.).—ENGLISH POETS, Selections, with Critical Introductions by various Writers, and a General Introduction by MATTHEW ARNOLD. Edited by T. H. WARD, M.A. 4 vols. 2nd Ed. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. each.— Vol. I. CHAUCER TO DONNE.— II. BEN JONSON TO DRYDEN.— III. ADDISON TO BLAKE.— IV. WORDSWORTH TO ROSSETTI.
- WARD (Mrs. T. Humphry).—MILLY AND OLLY. With Illustrations by Mrs. ALMA TADEMA. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- MISS BRETHERTON. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE JOURNAL INTIME OF HENRI-FRÉDÉRIC AMIEL. Translated, with an Introduction and Notes. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- WARD (W.).—WILLIAM GEORGE WARD AND THE OXFORD MOVEMENT. Portrait. 8vo. 14s.
- WATERTON (Charles).—WANDERINGS IN SOUTH AMERICA, THE NORTH-WEST OF THE UNITED STATES, AND THE ANTILLES. Edited by Rev. J. G. WOOD. With 100 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- People's Edition.* With 100 Illustrations. Medium 4to. 6d.
- WATSON. A RECORD OF ELLEN WATSON. By ANNA BUCKLAND. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- WATSON (R. Spence).—A VISIT TO WAZAN, THE SACRED CITY OF MOROCCO. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- WEBSTER (Augusta).—DAPFODIL AND THE CROIXAXICANS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- WELBY-GREGORY (The Hon. Lady).—LINKS AND CLUES. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- WELCH (Wm.) and DUFFIELD (C. G.).—LATIN ACCIDENCE AND EXERCISES ARRANGED FOR BEGINNERS. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- WELLDON (Rev. J. E. C.).—THE SPIRITUAL LIFE, AND OTHER SERMONS. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- WESTCOTT (The Rt. Rev. Bishop).—A GENERAL SURVEY OF THE HISTORY OF THE CANON OF THE NEW TESTAMENT DURING THE FIRST FOUR CENTURIES. 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF THE FOUR GOSPELS. 7th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE GOSPEL OF THE RESURRECTION. 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE BIBLE IN THE CHURCH. 10th Edit. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- THE CHRISTIAN LIFE, MANIFOLD AND ONE. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- ON THE RELIGIOUS OFFICE OF THE UNIVERSITIES. Sermons. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THE REVELATION OF THE RISEN LORD. 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE HISTORIC FAITH. 3rd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE EPISTLES OF ST. JOHN. The Greek Text, with Notes. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- THE REVELATION OF THE FATHER. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- WESTCOTT (Bishop).—CHRISTUS CONSUMMATOR. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- SOME THOUGHTS FROM THE ORDINAL. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- SOCIAL ASPECTS OF CHRISTIANITY. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- GIFTS FOR MINISTRY. Addresses to Candidates for Ordination. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- THE EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS. The Greek Text, with Notes and Essays. 8vo. 14s.
- THE VICTORY OF THE CROSS. Sermons preached during Holy Week, 1888, in Hereford Cathedral. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- FROM STRENGTH TO STRENGTH. Three Sermons (In Memoriam J. B. D.) Crown 8vo. 2s.
- ESSAYS IN THE HISTORY OF RELIGIOUS THOUGHT IN THE WEST. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- THOUGHTS ON REVELATION AND LIFE. Selections from the Writings of Bp. WESTCOTT. Edited by Rev. S. PHILLIPS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- WESTCOTT (Bishop) and HORT (Prof.).—THE NEW TESTAMENT IN THE ORIGINAL GREEK. Revised Text. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d. each.— Vol. I. Text.— Vol. II. The Introduction and Appendix.
- THE NEW TESTAMENT IN THE ORIGINAL GREEK. An Edition for Schools. The Text revised by Bishop WESTCOTT and Dr. HORT. 18mo, 4s. 6d.; 10an, 5s. 6d.; morocco, 6s. 6d.
- WESTERMARCK (E.).—THE HISTORY OF HUMAN MARRIAGE. 8vo.
- WHEELER (J. Talboys).—A SHORT HISTORY OF INDIA. With Maps. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- INDIA UNDER BRITISH RULE. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- COLLEGE HISTORY OF INDIA. Asiatic and European. Crown 8vo. 3s.; sewed, 2s. 6d.
- PRIMER OF INDIAN HISTORY, ASIATIC AND EUROPEAN. 18mo. 1s.
- WHEN PAPA COMES HOME. By the Author of "When I was a Little Girl." With Illustrations. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- WHEWELL. DR. WILLIAM WHEWELL, late Master of Trinity College, Cambridge. An Account of his Writings, with Selections from his Literary and Scientific Correspondence. By I. TODHUNTER, M.A. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.
- WHITE (Gilbert).—NATURAL HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES OF SELBORNE. Edited by FRANK BUCKLAND. With a Chapter on Antiquities by Lord SELBORNE. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- WHITE (John Williams).—A SERIES OF FIRST LESSONS IN GREEK. Adapted to GOODWIN'S Greek Grammar. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- WHITE (Dr. W. Hale).—A TEXT-BOOK OF GENERAL THERAPEUTICS. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- WHITHAM (Prof. J. M.).—STEAM ENGINE DESIGN. Illustrated. 8vo. 25s.

- WHITNEY (Prof. W. D.).—A COMPENDIOUS GERMAN GRAMMAR.** Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- **A GERMAN READER IN PROSE AND VERSE.** With Notes and Vocabulary. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- **A COMPENDIOUS GERMAN AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY.** Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.—German-English Part separately. 5s.
- WHITTIER.—COMPLETE POETICAL WORKS OF JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER.** With Portrait. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- **THE COMPLETE WORKS OF JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER.** 7 vols. Crown 8vo. 6s. each.—Vol. I. NARRATIVE AND LEGENDARY POEMS.—II. POEMS OF NATURE; POEMS SUBJECTIVE AND REMINISCENT; RELIGIOUS POEMS.—III. ANTI-SLAVERY POEMS; SONGS OF LABOUR AND REFORM.—IV. PERSONAL POEMS; OCCASIONAL POEMS; THE TENT ON THE BEACH; with the Poems of ELIZABETH H. WHITTIER, and an Appendix containing Early and Un-collected Verses.—V. MARGARET SMITH'S JOURNAL; TALES AND SKETCHES.—VI. OLD PORTRAITS AND MODERN SKETCHES; PERSONAL SKETCHES AND TRIBUTES; HISTORICAL PAPERS.—VII. THE CONFLICT WITH SLAVERY, POLITICS AND REFORM; THE INNER LIFE, CRITICISM.
- WICKHAM (Rev. E. C.).—WELLINGTON COLLEGE SERMONS.** Crown 8vo. 6s.
- WICKSTEED (Philip H.).—ALPHABET OF ECONOMIC SCIENCE.—I. ELEMENTS OF THE THEORY OF VALUE OR WORTH.** Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- WIEDERSHEIM—PARKER.—ELEMENTS OF THE COMPARATIVE ANATOMY OF VERTEBRATES.** Adapted from the German of Prof. ROBERT WIEDERSHEIM, by Prof. W. NEWTON PARKER. Illustrated. Medium 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- WILBRAHAM (Frances M.).—IN THE SERE AND YELLOW LEAF: THOUGHTS AND RECOLLECTIONS FOR OLD AND YOUNG.** Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- WILKINS (Prof. A. S.).—THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD: AN ESSAY.** 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- **ROMAN ANTIQUITIES.** Illust. 18mo. 1s.
- **ROMAN LITERATURE.** 18mo. 1s.
- WILKINSON (S.).—THE BRAIN OF AN ARMY.** A Popular Account of the German General Staff. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- WILLIAMS (G. H.).—ELEMENTS OF CRYSTALLOGRAPHY FOR STUDENTS OF CHEMISTRY, PHYSICS, AND MINERALOGY.** Cr. 8vo.
- WILLIAMS (Montagu).—LEAVES OF A LIFE.** 15th Thousand. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.; sewed, 2s. 6d.
- **LATER LEAVES.** 8vo. 15s.
- WILLOUGHBY (F.).—FAIRY GUARDIANS.** Illustrated by TOWNLEY GREEN. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- WILSON (Dr. George).—RELIGIO CHEMICI.** Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- **THE FIVE GATEWAYS OF KNOWLEDGE.** 9th Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- WILSON. MEMOIR OF PROF. GEORGE WILSON, M.D. BY HIS SISTER.** With Portrait. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- WILSON (Rev. Canon).—THE BIBLE STUDENT'S GUIDE.** 2nd Edition. 4to. 25s.
- WILSON (Sir Daniel, LL.D.).—PREHISTORIC ANNALS OF SCOTLAND.** With Illustrations. 2 vols. Demy 8vo. 36s.
- **PREHISTORIC MAN: RESEARCHES INTO THE ORIGIN OF CIVILISATION IN THE OLD AND NEW WORLD.** 3rd Edition. With Illustrations. 2 vols. Medium 8vo. 36s.
- **CHATTERTON: A BIOGRAPHICAL STUDY.** Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- **CALIBAN: A CRITIQUE ON SHAKESPEARE'S "LEMFEST" AND "A MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM."** 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- WILSON (Ven. Archdeacon).—SERMONS PREACHED IN CLIFTON COLLEGE CHAPEL, 1879—83.** Crown 8vo. 6s.
- **CLIFTON COLLEGE SERMONS.** Second Series. 1888—90. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- **ESSAYS AND ADDRESSES.** Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- **SOME CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE RELIGIOUS THOUGHT OF OUR TIME.** Crown 8vo. 6s.
- **ELEMENTARY GEOMETRY. Books I.—V.** Containing the Subjects of Euclid's First Six Books, following the Syllabus of Geometry prepared by the Geometrical Association. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- **SOLID GEOMETRY AND CONIC SECTIONS.** Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- WINGATE (Major F. R.).—MAHDIISM* AND THE SOUDAN.** Being an Account of the Rise and Progress of Mahdiism, and of subsequent Events in the Soudan to the Present Time. With 10 Maps. 8vo.
- WINKWORTH (Catherine).—CHRISTIAN SINGERS OF GERMANY.** Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- WOLSELEY (General Viscount).—THE SOLDIER'S POCKET-BOOK FOR FIELD SERVICE.** 5th Edition. 16mo, roan. 5s.
- **FIELD POCKET-BOOK FOR THE AUXILIARY FORCES.** 16mo. 1s. 6d.
- WOLSTENHOLME (Joseph).—MATHEMATICAL PROBLEMS ON SUBJECTS INCLUDED IN THE FIRST AND SECOND DIVISION OF THE SCHEDULE OF SUBJECTS FOR THE CAMBRIDGE MATHEMATICAL TRIPOS EXAMINATION.** 2nd Edition. 8vo. 18s.
- **EXAMPLES FOR PRACTICE IN THE USE OF SEVEN-FIGURE LOGARITHMS.** 8vo. 5s.
- WOOD (Andrew Goldie).—THE ISLES OF THE BLEST, AND OTHER POEMS.** Globe 8vo. 5s.
- WOOD (Rev. E. G.).—THE REGAL POWER OF THE CHURCH.** 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- WOODS (Miss M. A.).—A FIRST POETRY BOOK.** Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- **A SECOND POETRY BOOK.** 2 Parts. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d. each

WOODS (Miss M. A.).—A THIRD POETRY BOOK. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

—HYMNS FOR SCHOOL WORSHIP. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

WOODWARD (C. M.).—A HISTORY OF THE ST. LOUIS BRIDGE. 4to. 2l. 2s. net.

WOOLNER (Thomas).—MY BEAUTIFUL LADY. 3rd Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.

—PYGMALION: A POEM. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—SILENUS: A POEM. Crown 8vo. 6s.

WOOLWICH MATHEMATICAL PAPERS. For Admission in the Royal Military Academy for the Years 1880—88. Edited by E. J. BROOKSMITH, B.A. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

WORDS FROM THE POETS. With a Vignette and Frontispiece. 12th Edition. 18mo. 1s.

WORDSWORTH.—THE RECLUSE: A POEM. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Large Paper Edition. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

—THE COMPLETE POETICAL WORKS. Copyright Edition. With an Introduction by JOHN MORLEY, and Portrait. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

WORDSWORTHIANA: A SELECTION OF PAPERS READ TO THE WORDSWORTH SOCIETY. Edited by W. KNIGHT. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

WORSHIP (THE) OF GOD, AND FELLOWSHIP AMONG MEN. By Prof. MAURICE and others. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

WORTHLEY (Mrs.).—THE NEW CONTINENT: A NOVEL. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 12s.

WRIGHT (Rev. Arthur).—THE COMPOSITION OF THE FOUR GOSPELS. Crown 8vo. 5s.

WRIGHT (Miss Guthrie).—THE SCHOOL COOKERY-BOOK. 18mo. 1s.

WRIGHT (Rev. Josiah).—THE SEVEN KINGS OF ROME. Abridged from the First Book of Livy. 8th Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—FIRST LATIN STEPS. Crown 8vo. 3s.

—ATTIC PRIMER. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

—A COMPLETE LATIN COURSE. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

WRIGHT (Dewis).—LIGHT. A Course of Experimental Optics, chiefly with the Lantern. With Illustrations and Coloured Plates. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

WRIGHT (Miss Romley).—MIDDLE-CLASS COOKERY BOOK. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

WRIGHT (W. Aldis).—THE BIBLE WORD-BOOK. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

WURTZ.—A HISTORY OF CHEMICAL THEORY. By AD. WURTZ. Translated by HENRY WATTS, F.R.S. Crown 8vo. 6s.

WYATT (Sir M. Digby).—FINE ART: A Sketch of its History, Theory, Practice, and Application to Industry. 8vo. 5s.

XENOPHON.—THE COMPLETE WORKS. Translated by H. G. DAKYNS, M.A. 4 vols. Crown 8vo.—Vol. I. THE ANABASIS AND BOOKS I. AND II. OF THE HELLENICA. 10s. 6d.—Vol. II. HELLENICA III.—VII., and the two Politics—ATHENIAN and LACONIAN, and the AGESILAUS, and Tract on REVENUES. With Maps and Plans.

See also pp. 31, 33.

YONGE (Charlotte M.).—NOVELS AND TALES. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

1. THE HEIR OF REDCLIFFE.

2. HEARTSEASE.

3. HOPES AND FEARS.

4. DYNEVOR TERRACE.

5. THE DAISY CHAIN.

6. THE TRIAL: MORE LINKS OF THE DAISY CHAIN.

7. PILLARS OF THE HOUSE. Vol. I.

8. PILLARS OF THE HOUSE. Vol. II.

9. THE YOUNG STEPMOTHER.

10. CLEVER WOMAN OF THE FAMILY.

11. THE THREE BRIDES.

12. MY YOUNG ALCIDES.

13. THE CAGED LION.

14. THE DOVE IN THE EAGLE'S NEST.

15. THE CHAPLET OF PEARLS.

16. LADY HESTER: AND THE DANVERS PAPERS.

17. MAGNUM BONUM.

18. LOVE AND LIFE.

19. UNKNOWN TO HISTORY.

20. STRAY PEARLS.

21. THE ARMOURER'S PRENTICES.

22. THE TWO SIDES OF THE SHIELD.

23. NUTTIE'S FATHER.

24. SCENES AND CHARACTERS.

25. CHANTRY HOUSE.

26. A MODERN TELEMACHUS.

27. BYWORDS.

28. BEEHCROFT AT ROCKSTONE.

29. MORE BYWORDS.

30. A REPUTED CHANGELING.

31. THE LITTLE DUKE.

32. THE LANCES OF LYNWOOD.

33. THE PRINCE AND THE PAGE.

34. P'S AND Q'S.

35. LITTLE LUCY'S WONDERFUL GLOBE.

—A BOOK OF GOLDEN DEEDS. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

Cheap Edition. 18mo. 1s.

Globe Readings Edition. Globe 8vo. 2s.

—CAMEOS FROM ENGLISH HISTORY. Extra fcp. 8vo. 5s. each.—Vol. I. FROM ROLLO TO EDWARD II.—Vol. II. THE WARS IN FRANCE.—Vol. III. THE WARS OF THE ROSES.—Vol. IV. REFORMATION TIMES.—Vol. V. ENGLAND AND SPAIN.—Vol. VI. FORTY YEARS OF STUART RULE (1603—1643).—Vol. VII. THE REBELLION AND RESTORATION (1642—78).

- YONGE (Charlotte M.).—SCRIPTURE READINGS FOR SCHOOLS AND FAMILIES. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d. each; also with Comments, 3s. 6d. each.—GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY.—Second Series: JOSHUA TO SOLOMON.—Third Series: KINGS AND THE PROPHETS.—Fourth Series: THE GOSPEL TIMES.—Fifth Series: APOSTOLIC TIMES.
- THE LIFE OF JOHN COLERIDGE PATTERSON. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- THE PUPILS OF ST. JOHN. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- PIONEERS AND FOUNDERS; OR, RECENT WORKERS IN THE MISSION FIELD. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- HISTORY OF CHRISTIAN NAMES. New Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- TWO PENNILESS PRINCESSES. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- YONGE (Charlotte M.).—THE VICTORIAN HALF-CENTURY. Crn. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; swd 1s.
- THE HERB OF THE FIELD. A New Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- YOUNG (E. W.).—SIMPLE PRACTICAL METHODS OF CALCULATING STRAINS ON GIRDERS, ARCHES, AND TRUSSES. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- ZECHARIAH. THE HEBREW STUDENT'S COMMENTARY ON ZECHARIAH, HEBREW AND LXX. By W. H. LOWE, M.A. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- ZIEGLER.—A TEXT-BOOK OF PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY AND PATHOGENESIS. By ERNST ZIEGLER. Translated and Edited for English Students by DONALD MACALISTER, M.A., M.D. With Illustrations. 8vo.—Part I. GENERAL PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY. 2nd Edition. 12s. 6d.—Part II. SPECIAL PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY. Sections I.—VIII. 2nd Edition. 12s. 6d. Sections IX.—XII. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

MACMILLAN AND CO., LONDON.